## Docket Nos. TR-140382 and TR-140383 - Vol. III **BNSF Railway Company v. Yakima County April 28, 2015**

COURT REPORTING AND LEGAL VIDEO

1325 Fourth Avenue • Suite 1840 • Seattle, Washington 98101

206.287.9066

www.buellrealtime.com

email: info@buellrealtime.com



| Page 55   |
|---|
| 1 INDEX 2 BNSF RAILWAY CO. vs. YAKIMA COUNTY  |
| DOCKETS TR-140382 and TR-140383   |
| 3 April 28, 2015  |
| 5   |
| 6   |
| TESTIMONY   |
| 8 ED BOOB PAGE NO.  |
| 9 Direct Examination by Mr. Plant 61<br>10 Cross-Examination by Mr. Scarp 62            |
| 10 Cross-Examination by Mr. Scarp 62<br>11 Redirect Examination by Mr. Plant 76         |
| 12 ANDY CURFMAN   |
| Direct Examination by Mr. Plant 77  |
| 14 Cross-Examination by Mr. Scarp 78 15 Redirect Examination by Mr. Plant 93            |
| 16 Examination by The Judge 94  |
| Further Redirect Examination by Mr. Plant 96  |
| 18 Recross-Examination by Mr. Scarp 98 19 Further Redirect Examination by Mr. Plant 101 |
| 20 Continued Examination by The Judge 103   |
| 21 CURTIS PARRISH   |
| 22 Direct Examination by Mr. Plant 104 23 Cross-Examination by Mr. Chait 106            |
| 23 Cross-Examination by Mr. Chait 106<br>24 Redirect Examination by Mr. Plant 119       |
| 25 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 122   |
| Page 56   |
| 1 TESTIMONY   |
| CURTIS PARISH (Cont'd) PAGE NO.   |
| Further Redirect Examination by Mr. Plant 127   |
| Examination by The Judge 128  |
| ALLEN ZECCHINO 6  |
| Direct Examination by Mr. Plant 129   |
| Cross-Examination by Mr. Chait 130  Redirect Examination by Mr. Plant 139               |
| 9 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 143  |
| Examination by The Judge 143  |
| DAVID TRAUTMAN  |
| Direct Examination by Mr. Plant 145   |
| Cross-Examination by Mr. Chait 145  |
| Redirect Examination by Mr. Plant 155   |
| Examination by The Judge 156  |
| KENT McHENRY 17 Direct Exemination by Mr. Plant 159                                     |
| Direct Examination by Mr. Plant 158  18  Cross-Examination by Mr. Scarp 160             |
| 19 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 182  |
| 20  |
| Recross-Examination by Mr. Scarp 184  |
| 21 Further Redirect Examination by Mr. Plant 187  |
| 21  |
|   |

1 (Pages 53 to 56)

| D 57   | D 50   |
|--|--|
| Page 57  | Page 59  |
| 1 TESTIMONY 2 FOOTED DETERMINE   | 1 BE IT REMEMBERED that on Tuesday, April 28,  |
| FOSTER PETERSON PAGE NO.  3  Digital Supplication by Mr. Society 107   | 2 2015, at 9:30 a.m., at 2403 South 18th Street, 3 Union Gap, Washington, the Evidentiary Hearing re   |
| Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 197  | Union Gap, Washington, the Evidentiary Hearing re BNSF RAILWAY CO. vs. YAKIMA COUNTY was taken   |
| Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 198   | 5 before Phyllis Craver Lykken, Certified Court  |
| Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 203  | 6 Reporter. The following proceedings took place:  |
| Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 204  | 7  |
| Examination by The Judge 205   | 8 THE JUDGE: Good morning. Today is Tuesday,   |
| JOHN HOOD 9  | 9 April 28, 2015, at approximately 9:32 a.m. We're here  |
| Direct Examination by Mr. Plant 208  | 10 today for an evidentiary hearing in Consolidated  |
| Cross-Examination by Mr. Chait 209   | Dockets TR-140382 and TR-140383 related to petitions   |
| ALVIN PINKHAM 12   | 12 filed by Burlington Northern Santa Fe Railroad to close   |
| Direct Examination by Mr. Sexton 218   | highway rail grade crossings at North Stevens Road and   |
| Cross-Examination by Mr. Scarp 219   | 14 Barnhart Road respectively.   |
| Redirect Examination by Mr. Sexton 230   | 15 We took care of several housekeeping matters off  |
| Recross-Examination by Mr. Scarp 233   | the record this morning and the parties have stipulated  |
| ROY DICK   | to the admission of all of the pre-filed testimony and   |
| Direct Examination by Mr. Sexton 236   | each of the exhibits that were filed in connection with  |
| Cross-Examination by Mr. Scarp 237   | the testimony as well as the cross exhibits.   |
| Examination by The Judge 243   | 20 And this morning's proceedings are going to have  |
| JOHNSON MENINICK   | 21 Yakima County's witnesses testify first, followed by  |
| Direct Examination by Mr. Sexton 244   | 22 Yakama Nation's witnesses, and then finally BNSF  |
| 22 Cross-Examination by Mr. Scarp 245  | 23 witnesses, with the understanding that one of those   |
| 23 Redirect Examination by Mr. Sexton 247  | 24 witnesses for BNSF may be taken out of order due to   |
| 24<br>25   | 25 availability constraints.   |
|  | \$   |
| Page 58  | Page 60  |
| -  |  |
| 1  | 1 And just for the record, we're at Yakima County  |
| 1<br>TESTIMONY   | 1 And just for the record, we're at Yakima County 2 Resource Center and we will also be here this evening  |
| 1  | 1 And just for the record, we're at Yakima County 2 Resource Center and we will also be here this evening  |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249   | 1 And just for the record, we're at Yakima County 2 Resource Center and we will also be here this evening 3 for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin   |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250  | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m.  |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254  | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances  |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255  | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who  |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256   | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent.  MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS   | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent. MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also  |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259   | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent. MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company.   |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260  | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent.  MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public   |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285   | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent.  MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division.   |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286  | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent. MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company. MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company. MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division. MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima   |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Plant 297                      | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent.  MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division.  MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima County.   |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Plant 297 Examination by The Judge 299                               | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent.  MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division.  MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima County.  MR. HARPER: Ken Harper also for Yakima County.   |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Examination by Mr. Plant 297 Examination by The Judge 299 | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent.  MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division.  MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima County.  MR. HARPER: Ken Harper also for Yakima County. MR. SEXTON: Joe Sexton representing the   |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Plant 297 Examination by The Judge 299                               | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent. MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company. MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company. MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division. MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima County. MR. HARPER: Ken Harper also for Yakima County. MR. SEXTON: Joe Sexton representing the Confederated Tribes and Bands of the Yakama Nation.  |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Plant 297 Examination by The Judge 299                               | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent. MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company. MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company. MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division. MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima County. MR. HARPER: Ken Harper also for Yakima County. MR. SEXTON: Joe Sexton representing the Confederated Tribes and Bands of the Yakama Nation. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you. If you're ready to   |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Plant 297 Examination by The Judge 299                               | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent.  MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division.  MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima County.  MR. HARPER: Ken Harper also for Yakima County. MR. SEXTON: Joe Sexton representing the Confederated Tribes and Bands of the Yakama Nation. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you. If you're ready to call your first witness for cross exam, you may do so.   |
| DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Plant 297 Examination by The Judge 299  | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent.  MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division.  MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima County.  MR. HARPER: Ken Harper also for Yakima County. MR. SEXTON: Joe Sexton representing the Confederated Tribes and Bands of the Yakama Nation. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you. If you're ready to call your first witness for cross exam, you may do so. MR. PLANT: Mr. Boob.  |
| DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Plant 297 Examination by The Judge 299  | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent.  MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division.  MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima County.  MR. HARPER: Ken Harper also for Yakima County. MR. SEXTON: Joe Sexton representing the Confederated Tribes and Bands of the Yakama Nation. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you. If you're ready to call your first witness for cross exam, you may do so.   |
| DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Plant 297 Examination by The Judge 299  | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent.  MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company.  MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division.  MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima County.  MR. HARPER: Ken Harper also for Yakima County. MR. SEXTON: Joe Sexton representing the Confederated Tribes and Bands of the Yakama Nation. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you. If you're ready to call your first witness for cross exam, you may do so. MR. PLANT: Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: If you can take a seat up here at the   |
| TESTIMONY  DAVID AGEE PAGE NO. Direct Examination by Mr. Scarp 249 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 250 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 254 Redirect Examination by Mr. Scarp 255 Examination by The Judge 256 GARY NORRIS Direct Examination by Mr. Chait 259 Cross-Examination by Mr. Plant 260 Cross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 285 Redirect Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Chait 286 Recross-Examination by Mr. Sexton 295 Recross-Examination by Mr. Plant 297 Examination by The Judge 299                               | And just for the record, we're at Yakima County Resource Center and we will also be here this evening for a public comment hearing that's scheduled to begin at 6:00 p.m. So let's just start by taking short appearances for the record. Just please state your name and who you represent. MR. SCARP: Bradley Scarp, S-C-A-R-P, representing BNSF Railway Company. MR. CHAIT: Michael Chait, C-H-A-I-T, also representing BNSF Railway Company. MR. WAGNER: Richard Wagner, Manager of Public Projects for BNSF Railway Northwest Division. MR. PLANT: Quinn Plant representing Yakima County. MR. HARPER: Ken Harper also for Yakima County. MR. SEXTON: Joe Sexton representing the Confederated Tribes and Bands of the Yakama Nation. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you. If you're ready to call your first witness for cross exam, you may do so. MR. PLANT: Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: If you can take a seat up here at the witness stand. First if you stand and raise your right |

|  | Page 61  |  | Page 63  |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1  | ED BOOB, being first duly sworn to tell  | 1  | exactly which field they're going to.  |
| 2  | the truth, the whole truth, and  | 2  | Q. GPS and then go right to it?  |
| 3  | nothing but the truth, testified   | 3  | A. Well, they look at the roads. They GPS also, but  |
| 4  | as follows:  | 4  | that's just a minor amount of fields that I do in that   |
| 5  | do lonolio.  | 5  | area on both sides of Stevens and Barnhart Road. We  |
| 6  | THE JUDGE: Please take a seat. If you could  | 6  | cover a tremendous amount of ground on both sides of   |
| 7  | start by stating and spelling your last name for the   | 7  | those roads.   |
| 8  | court reporter.  | 8  | Q. Okay. You say you cover a tremendous amount of ground,  |
| 9  | THE WITNESS: My last name is Boob, B-O-O-B.  | 9  | amount of territory?   |
| 10   | THE JUDGE: Go ahead when you're ready.   | 10   | A. Uh-huh.   |
| 11   | ··· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | 11   | Q. And how far, how far and wide does H & H distribute the   |
| 12   | DIRECT EXAMINATION   | 12   | pesticides and fertilizers for farm use?   |
| 13   | BY MR. PLANT:  | 13   | A. Well, we distribute the fertilizer to have the right  |
| 14   | Q. Mr. Boob, would you please state your occupation for  | 14   | amount for these fields to raise the crops for them,   |
| 15   | the record.  | 15   | and a lot of times it's chemicals too where we're  |
| 16   | A. Field consultant for a fertilizer company. Occupation   | 16   | spraying chemicals on different fields. There is also  |
| 17   | is a field consultant for Husch & Husch Fertilizer   | 17   | circles, I call them pivots, that we have tanks that we  |
| 18   | Company.   | 18   | fill also that aren't even on this.  |
| 19   | Q. How long have you worked for Husch & Husch?   | 19   | Q. Let me rephrase my question. How big of an area,  |
| 20   | A. Forty-three years.  | 20   | geographically, does your company provide fertilizers  |
| 21   | Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you your pre-filed testimony  | 21   | and pesticides?  |
| 22   | in this matter, which has been designated Exhibit  | 22   | A. Just on the north side or all over?   |
| 23   | EB-1T. Would you please review that document?  | 23   | Q. Period. Out of your I'm sorry, you're based in  |
| 24   | A. (Witness complied). Yes.  | 24   | Harrah?  |
| 25   | Q. Mr. Boob, is this your testimony in this matter?  | 25   | A. Harrah.   |
| . And the Company of the Company   |  |  |  |
|  | Page 62  |  | Page 64  |
| 1  | A. Yes.  | 1  | Q. And where is that in relation to the Barnhart Road  |
| 2  | Q. Thank you. I know on the table, did you bring anything  | 2  | crossing?  |
|  | with you to day?   |  |  |
| 3  | with you today?  | 3  | A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.   |
| 3<br><b>4</b>  | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care   | 3<br>4   | A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.  Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther   |
|  | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road,   |  | A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.  Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?  |
| <b>4</b><br>5<br>6   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both  | 4<br>5<br>6  | A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.     Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?     A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.  Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?  A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.  Q. Okay. All right.   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas,  | 4<br>5<br>6  | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center,</li> </ul>   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> </ul>   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton</li> </ul>  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking</li> </ul>   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob.   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> </ul>  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> </ul>   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> </ul>  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP:  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How about your other equipment, how far do you send</li> </ul>   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Can I see what you've got, if it looks like other  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How about your other equipment, how far do you send like, RoGators and TerraGators?</li> </ul>   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Can I see what you've got, if it looks like other exhibits we have? By the way, good morning, Mr. Boob   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How about your other equipment, how far do you send like, RoGators and TerraGators?</li> <li>A. RoGators, we'll send them at distances that far;</li> </ul>  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Can I see what you've got, if it looks like other exhibits we have? By the way, good morning, Mr. Boob I'm Bradley Scarp.  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How about your other equipment, how far do you send like, RoGators and TerraGators?</li> <li>A. RoGators, we'll send them at distances that far; TerraGators, once in a great while.</li> </ul>  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP: Q. Can I see what you've got, if it looks like other exhibits we have? By the way, good morning, Mr. Boob I'm Bradley Scarp. A. Good morning.  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How about your other equipment, how far do you send like, RoGators and TerraGators?</li> <li>A. RoGators, we'll send them at distances that far; TerraGators, once in a great while.</li> <li>Q. RoGators get trailered?</li> </ul>  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Can I see what you've got, if it looks like other exhibits we have? By the way, good morning, Mr. Boob I'm Bradley Scarp.  A. Good morning.  Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have a couple of questions about  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How about your other equipment, how far do you send like, RoGators and TerraGators?</li> <li>A. RoGators, we'll send them at distances that far; TerraGators, once in a great while.</li> <li>Q. RoGators get trailered?</li> <li>A. Yes. But they're wide, they're still a wide machine.</li> </ul>   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Can I see what you've got, if it looks like other exhibits we have? By the way, good morning, Mr. Boob I'm Bradley Scarp.  A. Good morning.  Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have a couple of questions about those. Those help you reference the different places   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How about your other equipment, how far do you send like, RoGators and TerraGators?</li> <li>A. RoGators, we'll send them at distances that far; TerraGators, once in a great while.</li> <li>Q. RoGators get trailered?</li> <li>A. Yes. But they're wide, they're still a wide machine.</li> <li>We have to have wide load stands on those.</li> </ul>   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Can I see what you've got, if it looks like other exhibits we have? By the way, good morning, Mr. Boob I'm Bradley Scarp.  A. Good morning.  Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have a couple of questions about those. Those help you reference the different places that you deliver by looking, by using those?  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How about your other equipment, how far do you send like, RoGators and TerraGators?</li> <li>A. RoGators, we'll send them at distances that far; TerraGators, once in a great while.</li> <li>Q. RoGators get trailered?</li> <li>A. Yes. But they're wide, they're still a wide machine. We have to have wide load stands on those.</li> <li>Q. Do you ever run those from your shop in Harrah to, out</li> </ul>                   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Can I see what you've got, if it looks like other exhibits we have? By the way, good morning, Mr. Boob I'm Bradley Scarp.  A. Good morning.  Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have a couple of questions about those. Those help you reference the different places that you deliver by looking, by using those?  A. Yeah. When I send an applicator out, you know, we can, | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How about your other equipment, how far do you send like, RoGators and TerraGators?</li> <li>A. RoGators, we'll send them at distances that far; TerraGators, once in a great while.</li> <li>Q. RoGators get trailered?</li> <li>A. Yes. But they're wide, they're still a wide machine. We have to have wide load stands on those.</li> <li>Q. Do you ever run those from your shop in Harrah to, out to a farm, the Ro</li> </ul> |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | A. I just brought some maps that, fields that we take care of on the north side of Stevens Road and Barnhart Road, just a couple maps. We cover a lot of area in both areas of farmers down there. We, farmers we cover is TK Farms, which has a lot of ground in both areas, Steve Banks, we, I consult with them on a lot of fertilizers and chemicals in their area, and Zecchino Farms also.  MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further for Mr. Boob. THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.  CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Can I see what you've got, if it looks like other exhibits we have? By the way, good morning, Mr. Boob I'm Bradley Scarp.  A. Good morning.  Q. Okay. Maybe I'll have a couple of questions about those. Those help you reference the different places that you deliver by looking, by using those?  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | <ul> <li>A. Oh, it's probably 20 miles.</li> <li>Q. Okay. So you go at least 20 miles. How much farther do you go, if at all, for other customers?</li> <li>A. Well, we just go as far as Benton City.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right.</li> <li>A. Then to the other way we go to up by the Firing Center, if you want a geographical.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I would have to do the math to get to Benton City, but it's an hour plus, so what are you talking about, 70 miles, 80?</li> <li>A. Sixty-five. Roughly.</li> <li>Q. Okay. All right. Do your trucks go that far?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How about your other equipment, how far do you send like, RoGators and TerraGators?</li> <li>A. RoGators, we'll send them at distances that far; TerraGators, once in a great while.</li> <li>Q. RoGators get trailered?</li> <li>A. Yes. But they're wide, they're still a wide machine. We have to have wide load stands on those.</li> <li>Q. Do you ever run those from your shop in Harrah to, out</li> </ul>                   |

|                      | Page 65   |  | Page 67  |
|----------------------|---|--|--|
| 1                    | to road those. They're a big unit.  | 1  | Q. What customers specifically does your company deliver   |
| 2                    | Q. All right. So you serve farm businesses, agri-   | 2  | to that requires you to use North Stevens Road   |
| 3                    | businesses throughout Yakima County and also into   | 3  | crossing?  |
| 4                    | Benton County?  | 4  | A. All of the above growers that you've just spoke.  |
| 5                    | A. Yes, sir.  | 5  | Q. And your  |
| 6                    | Q. Do some of those businesses pick up pesticides or  | 6  | A. Probably not Zecchinos on North Stevens because they're   |
| 7                    | fertilizers from your company or do you always deliver?                                       | 7  | on Barnhart, but I have, I have SP Farms, TK Farms,  |
| 8                    | A. No, some, some pick it up, but I would say the majority                                    | 8  | Steven Bangs, those are all North Stevens.   |
| . 9                  | of it we deliver them.  | 9  | Q. Okay. Now, when you're delivering to those farms and  |
| 10                   | Q. Okay. And so when you deliver, you're talking about of                                     | 10   | those customers that you just described, your trucks   |
| 11                   | the farm, your  | 11   | are coming from about 20 miles away; is that correct?  |
| 12                   | A. Yes, sir. Uh-huh.  | 12   | A. Yes, sir.   |
| 13                   | Q. Okay. Now, are any of the witnesses here, are they   | 13   | Q. So if they're going to use the North Stevens crossing,  |
| 14                   | your customers, Mr. Curfman?  | 14   | they have to go past what, the south track crossing to   |
| 15                   | A. He's here.   | 15   | get to?  |
| 16                   | Q. Is he your customer?   | 16   | A. They come down Highway 22   |
| 17                   | A. Yes, sir.  | 17   | Q. Right.  |
| 18                   | Q. Mr. Parrish, Curtis Parrish?   | 18   | A and turn north on North Stevens.   |
| 19                   | A. He's a customer.   | 19   | Q. Okay. So in order to get there from Harrah, which of  |
| 20                   | Q. Mr. Zecchino?  | 20   | the adjacent crossings, was it Meyers that you had to  |
| 21                   | A. He's a customer.   | 21   | go by?   |
| 22                   | Q. Mr. Trautman?  | 22   | A. Yes.  |
| 23                   | A. He's a competitor.   | 23   | Q. So you could use the Meyers Road crossing coming from   |
| 24                   | Q. That's right. Okay.  | 24   | Harrah to get to those places you mentioned?   |
| 25                   | A. But he's a good friend.  | 25   | A. You could.  |
|                      | Page 66   | ann an t-aireann an | Page 68  |
| 1                    | Q. How many drivers does Husch & Husch have?  | 1  | Q. Can you just explain for the benefit of those of us who   |
| 2                    | A. If you look at the time clock, there is a heck of a lot                                    | 2  | don't know very much, what is a TerraGator?  |
| 3                    | of people.  | 3  | A. It's a, it's a big applicator that applies fertilizer   |
| 4                    | Q. Approximately.   | 4  | and chemicals. And they're big balloon tires like  |
| 5                    | A. The TerraGators we have two guys that's designated, two                                    | 5  | what's those, you know, like at the fairs when they  |
| 6                    | for our big TerraGators, two drivers there all the  | 6  | have those people jumping the cars, those big tires  |
| 7                    | time, and for our RoGator we have a designated person   | 7  | like that is what's on these TerraGators.  |
| 8                    | for that all the time. Then we have, I would say I  | 8  | Q. Approximately how long or how big are they?  A. Oh, I would say they're a good, they're over ten feet |
| 9<br>10              | would have to there is a guy, Alvin, David, another   | 9<br>10  | wide, and we have to have the wide load signs on them,   |
| 11                   | David, I would say five or six also.  Q. Truck drivers?                                       | 11   | and lights.  |
| 12                   | A. Truck drivers also besides the applicators.  | 12   | Q. Do you need pilot cars for those?   |
| 13                   | Q. Are they all commercially licensed?  | 13   | A. No. Huh-uh.   |
| 14                   | A. Yes, sir.  | 14   | Q. So you put wide load signs and specific lights on the   |
| 15                   | Q. What training do the Husch & Husch drivers receive in                                      | 15   | rear?  |
| 16                   | crossing railroad tracks?   | 16   | A. Lights and beacons on the roof, too.  |
| 17                   | A. Well, abide by the signs. You know, if it says stop,                                       | 17   | Q. Okay. What do those top out max speed, about 40?  |
| 18                   | stop. I cross those crossings all the time for  | 18   | A. I don't know if they'll do 40. I have been in the old   |
| 19                   | 43 years. I grew up in the area. When the sign says   | 19   | ones that do about 42 miles an hour. The newer ones I  |
| 1 9                  | ,   | 20   | don't think they exceed 40 miles an hour.  |
|                      | SIOD VOU DELIEF SIOD AND LOOK DOTH WAVE   |  | · ·  |
| . 20                 | stop, you better stop and look both ways.  O. Is that pretty much the extent of the training? | 2.1  | Q. Okay. That would be a maximum at any point?   |
| 20                   | Q. Is that pretty much the extent of the training?  | 21<br>22   | Q. Okay. That would be a maximum at any point?  A. Yeah.   |
| 20<br>21<br>22       | Q. Is that pretty much the extent of the training?  A. Abide by the laws in crossing.         | 22   | A. Yeah.   |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Q. Is that pretty much the extent of the training? A. Abide by the laws in crossing. Q. Okay. |  | A. Yeah.  Q. All right. And the RoGators, you put those on a   |
| 20<br>21<br>22       | Q. Is that pretty much the extent of the training?  A. Abide by the laws in crossing.         | 22<br>23   | A. Yeah.   |

Page 69 Page 71 1 Q. Okay. 1 have you ever heard of an incident involving either a A. And that has a wide load sign with flashing lights on 2 2 TerraGator or a RoGator and a train? 3 that also. 3 A. Not that I know of. I've never heard of an incident 4 Q. All right. How often do you deliver pesticides, 4 with one 5 fertilizer to those farms around North Stevens that you 5 Q. Okay. They're pretty slow going across crossings, 6 described? 6 aren't they? 7 A. Oh. 7 A. Oh no, you can get with it. You can go just as fast as 8 Q. Roughly. I'm asking for an approximation, not any 8 a car across them. 9 9 precision. Q. They accelerate like a car? 10 A. March, April, May, June, July. 10 A. They're big diesel motors and you can, yeah. 11 Q. Okay. So you do, what, once a month? 11 Q. Okay. So how much in the way of pesticides do your 12 A Oh 12 trucks carry? What's the capacity for those trucks to 13 Q. I mean, how often are you going to send fertilizer to 13 deliver chemicals of any kind of? 14 the same one? 14 A. Just, well, there's a difference between chemicals and 15 A. Not to the same, you know. 15 fertilizer. Do you want chemicals? 16 Q. It depends on the crop when they need the fertilizer 16 Q. Well, you tell me. I'm asking for the capacity of your 17 and pesticides? 17 trucks that are going across those crossings. A. Yes, sir. You know, in a busy time like this last 18 18 A. Oh. The big trucks, our container trucks, it depends 19 month, it's almost every day. 19 on what truck you're using. You know, probably 20 Q. Okay. So the RoGator -- excuse me, the TerraGator that 20 20,000 pounds in our truck that we're nursing the 21 you just described that's ten feet wide, got those big 21 TerraGator with. 22 balloon tires, you drive, your drivers drive those on 22 Q. Okay. So you're putting the, whatever it is, the 23 county roads now? 23 fertilizer into? 24 A. Uh-huh. 24 A. The TerraGator. 25 Q. That's a yes? 25 Q. The TerraGator on-site nursing it, as you call it? Page 70 Page 72 1 A. Yes A. Yes. 1 2 Q. Okay. It's common with the signs and flashing lights? 2 Q. So those trucks carry a maximum of 20,000 pounds? 3 A. Yes. 3 A. Well, they can carry more than that, but legally we can 4 Q. Do it every day? 4 only carry a certain amount, so we don't exceed the 5 A. Most of the time. We're starting to slack off right 5 weight limit. 6 now. 6 Q. Okay. Have you ever --7 Q. Okay. All right. And do those drive all of the way 7 A. Go ahead. 8 8 Q. What would be the outcome of a collision between a down from your place in Harrah, those TerraGators, all 9 9 of the way down to North Stevens? train and one of those trucks, what would happen? 10 10 A. Yes. They drive down there and sometimes when we have A. It would be a real mess, you know, no matter what they 11 11 a lot of work to do in the area, we'll just leave them 12 12 Q. Would there be a chemical discharge if that truck got at the grower's farm and we'll nurse with a big semi. 13 13 hit by a train? we call it nurse, it's hauling the product to that 14 14 applicator with fertilizer, water, whatever they need. A. We don't haul chemicals. We haul chemicals separate. 15 Q. That saves you fuel cost running it back and forth? 15 They're not pre-mixed. 16 Q. What about -- I'm sorry, go ahead. 16 A. Wear and tear. Those tires are \$8,000 a tire and the 17 17 A. What I'm telling you is fertilizer, there would be a roads eat them up pretty fast. 18 discharge of fertilizer. 18 Q. All right. Okay. Have you ever learned of a grade 19 Q. What about the pesticides? 19 crossing accident involving one, a piece of equipment 20 A. Those are hauled in a separate, a smaller truck, and we 20 like you have, TerraGator, RoGator with a freight 21 mix those -- we can't haul mixed chemicals down the 21 train? 22 road. We mix those out in the field, pesticides, 22 A. I've been with Husch for 43 years and I've never seen 23 insecticides, and herbicides, those are mixed out in 23 an accident with one of our equipment with a freight 24 the field. 24 train. 25 Q. So those different chemicals that you mix out in the 25 Q. No. No. I wasn't asking -- I'm glad about that, but

Page 75 Page 73 1 fields, you haul them all in one truck, though? 1 Q. Are you sure? 2 A. Yeah, in a smaller, a one-ton, a cage truck. 2 A. I can't turn right there with a big semi. 3 3 Q. I appreciate your saying that again, Mr. Boob. Q. Oh. Okay. Have you ever had one of those accidents, A. That road will circle around if we could make that ever discharge those chemicals into a field? 4 5 5 A. In a field? turn. 6 Q. Yeah. I mean a truck rollover, get in an accident, 6 Q. Right. 7 anything like that? 7 A. But we can't make that turn. 8 8 Q. You could also go down to the Satus Longhouse Road and A. We've had some close calls, but I never have had any 9 9 cross there, couldn't you? 10 Q. I'm glad of that, too. 10 A. Which? 11 Q. You would also go past Barnhart down to the Status 11 A. Yeah. 12 12 Q. Are those fertilizers combustible? Longhouse? 13 A. Or you could go down to the Satus Longhouse Road and 13 A. Some are. No, excuse me. We used to have ammonia 14 nitrates and we can't handle those anymore. 14 then it would be, it would be a, it would be 15 inconvenient for us to go that far and then come back. 15 Q. Why not? 16 A. Thanks to our bombing in Oklahoma. 16 Q. But you're starting about 20 miles away, right? 17 Q. Oh. Right. Is the Zecchino Farm the only farm that 17 A. It depends if we left the buggy down there or not. 18 Q. But if it's coming from your business, it's 20 miles 18 you serve up around the Barnhart crossing area? 19 19 away to start? A. TK Farms is huge out there. A. Uh-huh. 20 20 Q. TK Farms, Mr. Curfman? 21 A. Uh-huh. 21 MR. SCARP: Those are all of the questions I have. 22 22 Q. Okay. Those are the only two? Thank you. 23 A. On Barnhart? 23 THE JUDGE: Thank you. If you would hold on one 24 second. Do you have anything for him, Mr. Quinn. 24 Q. Yeah. 25 MR. PLANT: I have a few follow-up questions. 25 A. Those are the main ones that I serve out there. Page 76 Page 74 1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 1 Q. So when you go to farms that are in the area of the 2 2 BY MR. PLANT: Barnhart crossing, your trucks have to go past Indian 3 Q. Did you mention that the drivers of your TerraGators 3 Church crossing; is that correct? 4 and RoGators have commercial drivers licenses? 4 A. Usually we go past that, because if you take, go to the 5 A. Yes. 5 north road on Indian Church, that turn there on 6 Schuster Road is too difficult to get around with a big 6 Q. And so is it also true you don't know the extent of 7 7 sort of the training and testing requirements they 8 Q. With a big semi. Otherwise you could go farther up 8 undertook to get those drivers licenses? 9 A. I know they have to go through some extensive driving 9 Indian Church and come back down if you want? 10 A. No. 10 training to get their CDL license. Q. That, sure, that could include training about railroad Q. You can't? 11 11 12 A. If I'm coming down Highway 22? 12 crossings? 13 13 A. I imagine it does. I've never had a CDL. Q. Yeah. And you went across the crossing at Indian Q. Okay. Are there reasons why your equipment would not 14 Church, you could continue up Indian Church and come 14 15 use the Meyer Road crossing? 15 down into those farms, couldn't you? 16 16 A. Well, if I go down to -- why would -- because Stevens A. I don't see -- we're on the wrong page here because I'm 17 17 coming down Highway 22 and turn north on Indian Church Road is real convenient. We just turn there and we go 18 18 Road, Shaker Church, that real tight turn that's too right into the fields, a lot of fields right there. 19 tight. 19 Q. And you testified you have no knowledge of one of your 20 Q. I understand that. 20 I guess one of your vehicles having a collision with a 21 A. You go north, I would be way out of my way going 21 train: is that correct? 22 22 A. I have never seen one with our vehicles in a collision further north. 23 Q. Isn't that circle, doesn't that road circle back around 23 with a train. 24 MR. PLANT: Okay. That's all that I have. 24 to the longhouse? 25 25 A. Huh-uh. Thanks.

|          | Page 77   |          | Page 79  |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| 1        | THE JUDGE: Anything further for this witness?                             | 1        | A. Correct.  |
| 2        | You may step down.  | 2        | Q. Are you one of the largest farm businesses in the                               |
| 3        | Go ahead with your witness.   | 3        | county?  |
| 4        | MR. PLANT: Andy Curfman.  | 4        | A. Probably in the top 20.   |
| 5        |   | 5        | Q. Okay. Do you receive the most federal farm subsidies                            |
| 6        | ANDY CURFMAN, being first duly sworn to tell                              | 6        | of any farms in the county?  |
| 7        | the truth, the whole truth,   | 7        | A. It depends on what's available at the time.                                     |
| 8        | and nothing but the truth,  | 8        | Q. Are you right up there in the top few?  |
| 9        | testified as follows:   | 9        | A. Probably not.   |
| 10       |   | 10       | Q. Can I see the map you have there?   |
| 11       | DIRECT EXAMINATION  | 11       | A. Yes.  |
| 12       | BY MR. PLANT:   | 12       | Q. Would it be all right do you have one copy?                                     |
| 13       | Q. Mr. Curfman, where do you live?  | 13       | A. There's multiple copies.  |
| 14       | A. I live on State Route 223, 1731 State Route 223,                       | 14       | Q. Can I have one so I can ask you some questions about                            |
| 15       | Toppenish, Washington.  | 15       | it?  |
| 16       | Q. Is this near the North Stevens Road and Barnhart Road                  |          | A. Thank you. Also more copies.  |
| 17       | crossings?  | 17       | MR. SCARP: One for the Court, if you want to                                       |
| 18       | A. Within a six mile radius of both crossings.                            | 18       | reference it.  |
| 19       | Q. Can you state your occupation.   | 19       | THE JUDGE: Thank you.  |
| 20       | A. I'm a farm manager for T & K Farms.                                    | 20       | Q. How much of your 5,000 acres are dedicated to silage                            |
| 21       | Q. I'm going to hand you your pre-filed testimony in this                 | 21       | crops?   |
| 22       | matter, AC-1T, along with AC-2 to AC-5. Could you                         | 22       | A. Probably around 3,000 acres a year plus or minus. It                            |
| 23       | please review that document?  | 23       | depends on the market year.  |
| 24<br>25 | A. Yes, that's my document.   | 24<br>25 | Q. What are silage crops?  |
| 23       | Q. Is this your testimony in this case?                                   | 25       | A. It's a dairy feed, it's corn that we chop very close to                         |
|          | Page 78   |          | Page 80  |
| . 1      | A. Yes, it is.  | 1        | the ground, take the whole plant product, chop into                                |
| 2        | Q. I see you also brought a document here today. Can I                    | 2        | about a three-quarter inch of cut item, process it                                 |
| 3        | ask you what that is?   | 3        | running it through a rolling gears, per se, to smash                               |
| 4        | A. This is a map of a layout on the Yakima County map of                  | 4        | it, to crack all of the kernels, and then it goes into                             |
| 5        | our farming operation of the fields we farm.                              | 5        | a silage pit, usually on-site of a dairy, and then they                            |
| 6        | Q. Okay. Is this a copy of a map that you made or you                     | 6        | let it set for up to two years in a silo to feed the                               |
| 7        | have independently at your home or office?                                | 7        | dairy cows. The best source of energy and very, very                               |
| 8        | A. We have it in our office for our references of our                     | 8        | good source of feed for the dairy industry. Everybody                              |
| 9        | fields and crops and rotations. The colors are                            | 10       | in the Valley uses a large amount of silage.                                       |
| 10       | specific to different crops. They're not updated                          | 10       | Q. Okay. Now, your operation, your center of operations                            |
| 11<br>12 | yearly, though.   | 11       | is on State Route 223?   |
| 13       | MR. PLANT: Okay. Nothing further at this time for Mr. Curfman. Thank you. | 12<br>13 | A. Yes. Make note there is a pink square on 223. That's                            |
| 14       | To Mi. Outilian. Thailk you.  | 13       | actually our headquarters.  Q. Okay. And what am I looking at in terms of what you |
| 15       | CROSS-EXAMINATION   | 15       | farm? I see there is a whole key there, it just gives                              |
| 16       | BY MR. SCARP:   | 16       | by different crops. Those are all places that you are?                             |
| 17       | Q. Good morning, Mr. Curfman.   | 17       | A. On the key on the right-hand side it lists the crops                            |
| 18       | A. Good morning.  | 18       | that we have raised in the past.   |
| 19       | Q. How many years have you been managing T & K Farms?                     |          | THE JUDGE: I'm sorry, could you point me to where                                  |
| 20       | A. I have been on the farm for over 25 years.                             | 20       | your headquarters is?  |
| 21       | Q. Is that how long you've been managing it?                              | 21       | A. Right in the center of the map there's a little pink                            |
| 22       | A. Probably managing position probably the past 15-plus                   | 22       | square. That represents an 80-acre block and that's                                |
| 23       | years.  | 23       | where our shop is located.   |
| 24       | Q. Okay. Is T & K farms about 5,000 acres in Yakima                       | 24       | THE JUDGE: Thank you.  |
| 25       | County?   | 25       | A. That's on 1621 State Route 223.   |
|          |   |          |  |

Page 81 Page 83 But if we go from the north to the south, then 1 Q. Am I correct, Mr. Curfman, all of the shaded areas are 1 2 2 places that you farm? we'll come down the Stevens Road crossing, convenience, 3 A. Correct. There has probably been some updates. There 3 less traffic on the road, less exposure to us on state 4 may be more or less, I would say probably more than 4 highways. 5 Q. So is it accurate to say that throughout all of those 5 what's on this. This is an older map. We don't make 6 6 areas surrounding that are shaded in and around the 7 Q. Okay. That's a good approximation? 7 pink center of operations that you use farm access 8 8 roads to go from field to field? A. Yeah. 9 9 Q. State Route 223, when it comes down and meets A. Correct. 10 Highway 22, which is designated by the red line --10 Q. Okay. And similarly if you cross State Route 22 and use Chambers Road, you can access all of the fields 11 11 A. Correct. 12 Q. -- it crosses Highway 22. And what does that road 12 down there? become on the other side, I'll call it the south side? 13 A. Not all of the fields due to some of the equipment's 13 14 A. Chambers Road. 14 wider than the county barriers on their canal crossings 15 Q. Chambers Road? 15 and we can't get through the crossings so we have to do 16 A. It's a gravel road. 16 alternate routes. 17 Q. I'm sorry? 17 Q. Okay. Where are those that you can't get through? 18 18 A. On Chambers Road there are two crossings, one is A. It's a gravel road, county gravel road. 19 Q. Does your equipment come down Highway 223, cross State 19 Slayton Road and one on Harris Road. So some machinery 20 Route 22, and then utilize Chambers Road to get to 20 cannot go through there, we have to go around and find 21 21 fields on the south side of 22? an alternative route. 22 Q. How many pieces of equipment can't go through there? 22 A. It depends on where the equipment is located before 23 23 transportation. A. Oh, several. Anything over 19 feet will not fit 24 Q. When you say "transportation," are you talking about 24 25 hauling it? 25 Q. And that wouldn't be trailered, you would be driving Page 84 Page 82 A. Most of our equipment we do not haul. We have a 1 that? 1 2 A. We'd be driving. That's why we take back roads, 2 shorter radius and it takes too much time to load, 3 because the cost of trailering these items. As we've 3 strap. If we load our tractors, it, we have to have 4 talked with the Department of Transportation, some of 4 pilot cars front and back. It takes more manpower, 5 them have hitches, you can put them on a trailer, but 5 more vehicles on the road. A semi pulling off per se 6 from our shop will not be at speed by the time it hits 6 the hitch will stick out farther than oncoming traffic 7 the railroad tracks if there's traffic involved hauling 7 from the machinery opposite. Q. Do you use pilot cars for transporting machinery? 8 8 a large load. Once again, we can only haul up to legal 9 9 limits, but we have to follow the DOT standards, A. Yes. Unless we're on the back roads. If we're on 10 certain amount of feed, flags, cars front and back, 10 gravel field roads, we don't use a pilot, but if we go pilot cars front and back, so we don't haul all of our 11 on major roads, we will pilot. 11 12 12 Q. You referenced at page 2 of your pre-filed testimony a equipment, we drive it. 13 Q. My question was do your farm vehicles come down 223, 13 motor vehicle incident approximately four years ago. cross State Route 22, and then utilize -- I'm sorry --14 14 Do you recall that? 15 A. Yes, I do. 15 A. Chambers Road. 16 Q. Were you involved? 16 Q. Chambers? 17 17 A. We will do that, but sometimes -- it depends on where A. I was not involved myself, no. Q. Okay. How did you hear about it? 18 we're going on the farm. A lot of times we will leave 18 19 our farm heading north taking back roads and go up and 19 A. I was on the farm when the machinery happened -- the 20 we will cross other crossings to be out of traffic 20 accident happened. 21 sight. 223 is a state highway, so if we're going 21 Q. Okay. Is that the one incident that your company has north, we don't touch 223 unless we have to. We'll go 22 had that involved a collision in the 25 years you've 22 23 23 been there? back to the farm. Our roads in the farm are wide enough and big enough around our fields that we do a 24 A. There has been more incidences over different areas, 24 25 25 lot of transporting there to go north. different scenarios.

Page 85 Page 87 1 Q. Incidences you didn't put here? 1 around the pilot car? 2 2 A. Yes. A. The damage wasn't extensive enough to warrant the fact 3 Q. Why didn't you put them in? 3 of calling a police officer out, there was no bodily 4 A. Well, a truck in a different area that gets rear-ended 4 injury, we worked with her. As a farm machinery, we 5 5 by a car at a stop sign isn't pertinent to this case. are always liable no matter what. 6 6 Q. So this is the only one you deemed pertinent? Q. Why do you say that? 7 7 A. This is the most current one that I had at the time. A. Through past experience of listening to neighbors and 8 Q. Okay. In that incident you were moving a tractor and 8 talking with the DOT, talking with state patrolmen 9 disc ripper back to your maintenance facility, which is 9 about what happens, they always find the farming 10 10 shown by the pink area? industry at fault because, one, we're going slow, this 11 A. Riaht. 11 road is a 60-mile-an-hour road. And everybody wants to 12 Q. And so you were on 223 very close to your shop right 12 put the blame on the farmer. And you have three years 13 13 to come back on that claim. She could have come back 14 A. We were pulling into the shop. 14 with a neck injury three years later and sued us for 15 it. Then we would have paid through our insurance and Q. Okay. 15 16 A. Heading eastbound. 16 it would have went up. Easier to work with the 17 Q. Right. And there was a driver of the tractor? 17 individual, take care of the damages, take care of the 18 18 problem and fix the vehicle than running it through the 19 Q. And there was a pilot car, both in front and behind? 19 insurance and taking a chance of getting the insurance 20 A. Correct. 20 deducted. 21 Q. So they had lights flashing and lights on? 21 Q. So you thought there might be a reason to find that 22 A. Yes. 22 your driver was at fault? 23 Q. And a vehicle, a private vehicle --23 A. My driver was not at fault. 24 A. Yes. 24 Q. But you paid the woman that ran into your tractor based 25 Q. -- pulled around them to pass? 25 on a concern that your driver would be found at fault? Page 86 Page 88 1 A. Drove around the pilot car to the left-hand lane, came 1 A. It's easier to work with your neighbors than fight your 2 back in, saw the tractor pulling across traffic in the 2 neighbors. 3 3 Q. I'm -left-hand lane to turn, the car then slowed down, come 4 in behind on the right hand to pass on the shoulder of 4 A. And with traffic the way it is, yeah, I could have held 5 the right hand, the implement through the length and 5 everybody up, I could have left that piece of machinery 6 the pivoting of the tires the back end swings out. He 6 on the road for about two hours for them to come out 7 hits the back -- actually, it was a lady, hits the back 7 there and do their investigation, but it would have 8 of the disc. 8 stopped total traffic on that road because we were 9 Q. So this car had to go around the pilot car and cut 9 totally blocking the road at that time. 10 between the pilot car and the tractor? 10 Q. I appreciate it, and I'm sure all of the drivers do as 11 A. Correct. 11 well, but I think you said you pulled in off the road 12 Q. Huh. Now, I notice down here -- were the police 12 into your shop and the woman driving the car did the 13 called? 13 same. 14 A. No. 14 A. If I would have dialed 911 I would have let it set 15 Q. So no one was injured? 15 right there. 16 A. Nobody was injured. If we would have stopped on the 16 Q. Well, at the time that you all moved into your area 17 road we would have blocked major traffic. We continued 17 there, you weren't blocking traffic anymore, correct? 18 to pull into the property, she brought her vehicle in 18 A. I happened to be in the yard at the shop and so as a 19 onto the property and we did estimates on it, worked 19 fire department -- been on the fire department over 20 with the person, and so it didn't go on insurance. If 20 13 years, no longer on for the safety aspect of the 21 you turn everything into insurance, you'll lose your 21 highway, and everybody around, as this was probably 22 coverage of insurance. We negotiated with her, got her 22 happening around 5:30, 6:00 at night, high traffic, 23 car fixed, there was no bodily injury, no need for a 23 sun's going down, that road is an east/west road, which 24 police report to be involved. 24 way does the sun set, east and west, the sun is in your 25 Q. Why did T & K Farms pay for the damage if she drove 25 eyes on a frayed windshield. I was not going to put

Page 89 Page 91 1 the weather conditions or crop conditions. As it anybody at jeopardy to sit there on the road waiting 1 2 for the police department, fire department to show up. 2 changes daily with the crops we raise, everything is 3 3 Q. Mr. Curfman, I appreciate that. Let's shortcut this done differently. Q. Can I have you give me an estimate of how many vehicles 4 and stick to the question. At the time that your 4 5 you have that require some type of signage or pilots or 5 driver pulled the equipment off the road and you 6 stopped and the driver of the vehicle stopped, you are 6 signage? 7 no longer out there blocking traffic, correct? 7 A. Seventy-five to a hundred. 8 8 Q. All of these vehicles at some point in time use state A. The vehicles stop on the road until I got there. 9 9 Q. All right. Let me try one more time. You testified highways and county roads; is that correct? 10 earlier, I'm just trying to get back to that point, 10 A. Some do not have to, unless we physically go straight 11 across them, we would. Some of them we will not drive 11 that your vehicle that was, had the disc ripper, the 12 12 tractor, you pulled off Highway 23, you were no longer down the state highways. 13 Q. Doesn't the vast majority of your vehicles right now 13 in the street, and the woman driving the vehicle did 14 the same; is that correct? 14 have to use state highways or county roads at some 15 A. Yes. 15 point? 16 Q. Okay. Now --16 A. Probably 90 percent. 17 A. And I honestly can't remember if there was a police 17 Q. Thank you. How far is it from your farming center on 18 State Route 223 to Barnhart Road crossing? 18 report involved or not. There could have been. She 19 may have called. I do not know. I can't recall that. 19 A. Roughly six to seven miles. 20 Q. Do a lot of your farm vehicles drive that right now, 20 Q. Okay. At that point you're not blocking traffic, it's that using 223 to State Route 22? 21 not a concern, at that point you decided to negotiate 21 22 22 to pay her so that she didn't bring a claim against A. Pickups, small trucks will use the state highway. 23 23 your driver; is that correct? Q. None of your --24 A. Tractors, we try to keep them, tractors being a field 24 A. No. 25 Q. No? 25 tractor, not a truck tractor, a semi tractor, field Page 90 Page 92 1 1 tractors anywhere from six feet wide to ten and a half A. A claim against my driver, no. 2 2 Q. Against you, against, well, your driver is driving, foot wide 3 3 Q. Do those use the state route? against the farm. Is that what happened? 4 4 A. Whenever possible we do not use the state route A. What's this got to do with anything? 5 5 Q. This is your pre-filed testimony. I'm just trying to highways. We try to go to the county roads due to less 6 finish this part. 6 traffic. People that are normally on the county roads 7 MR. PLANT: I'll object. This is getting 7 are farm workers, people working on farms, they 8 argumentative. 8 understand machinery, equipment. State route people 9 driving on state highways don't pay attention to their 9 THE JUDGE: I agree it's not completely relevant. 10 If you can wrap it up. 10 surroundings. Q. Could you just go faster? I read your pre-filed 11 11 Q. Happy to move on. 12 How many of your vehicles require pilot trucks or 12 testimony. The question was only do those vehicles, 13 13 · those farm vehicles currently use state, the state signage on the highway? 14 routes? A. It depends on the load that's on the vehicle at the 14 15 15 A. Only when they have to. time. We have to follow state highway rules. How many 16 vehicles do I have? A very large number of vehicles. 16 Q. But they do. 17 We have over 30 semis, we have over 20 tractors, we've 17 A. Only when they have to, yes they do when they have to. 18 18 got RoGators, we've got TerraGators, we've got discs, We try to avoid that. 19 19 we've got rippers, you name it, we've got it, probably Q. Thank you. I'm sorry, that was about seven miles from 20 more than we need. Been there a long time in the 20 your --21 farming world. We have a lot of old equipment we may 21 A. Roughly, yeah. 22 22 Q. And you have to, when you go down to, from, from State not use for ten years.

Weather conditions show up, we've got to change

the way we work a piece of ground, we'll go to the back

lot, pull an old piece of machinery we know works under

23

24

25

Route 223, what's the nearest crossing that you have to

go across the railroad tracks that you have to pass

before you get to Barnhart?

23

24

25

Page 93 Page 95 1 A. To the Barnhart intersection, we won't use one. A. August, September, and October. 1 2 Q. What -- let me try the question again. You might not 2 Q. Okay. 3 have understood it. What is the rail crossing that 3 A. There will be as many as 70 times we cross the Stevens 4 your drivers would have to go past before they get to 4 Road crossing. 5 the Barnhart crossing? 5 Q. Per day or per week? 6 A. The other option would be using Indian Church Road. 6 A. Depends on where we're going with our product we sell 7 7 Q. Okay. Indian Church Road, that has lights and gates at which routes we take and what crops are in there for 8 that crossing? 8 9 A. Yes. The downfall is access in that crossing. 9 Q. Could you just give me an estimate? 10 Q. This question was whether there is lights and gates. A. Probably, probably per week, if you stretched it out. 10 11 11 Q. Seventy times per week? 12 Q. Thank you. 12 A. Yeah. 13 A. There is no gates, there is just lights. 13 Q. How about the same question with respect to the 14 Q. Oh. Okay. 14 Barnhart Road crossing? 15 A. In case you're unaware of that. Thank you, Mr. 15 A. Probably not quite as often. It depends on the 16 Curfman. 16 markets. A couple years ago we were probably close to 17 THE JUDGE: Did you have anything further? 17 that same number. Due to that we haven't sold product 18 this last year down there we didn't use it much last 18 19 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 19 year, but in three years we may use it even more. We BY MR. PLANT: 20 20 farm approximately 1,600 acres in the area of that 21 Q. Mr. Curfman, I'd like you to finish your answer. What 21 Barnhart crossing that could very easily turn and go 22 was the downside of using the Indian Church crossing? 22 south with semis down towards the Satus area for 23 A. The Indian Church Road crossing to come from our 23 dairies down in that area. 24 farming area, which you can see on the map here is all 24 Q. Again, you're talking about the August through Octobe 25 around that, going north, you cannot physically make 25 time frame? Page 94 Page 96 1 the corner through the Y shape of the road to turn back A. Yes. 1 2 and head south on Indian Church Road to access that 2 Q. Can you give me an estimate of last year how many times 3 crossing which is lit. 3 per week you think you crossed? 4 Q. So using Indian Church Road is not practicable? 4 A. Probably in the 50 range. Yeah. 5 A. We do not use Indian Church Road because we cannot make 5 THE JUDGE: Thank you. Mr. Plant? 6 the corner into the Barnhart Road crossing. You 6 7 physically cannot make the corners. 7 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION 8 Q. Sure. I heard your testimony that in terms of 8 BY MR. PLANT: 9 accessing your property towards the Barnhart Road side, 9 Q. In terms of those crossings, I guess that would be 70 10 that whenever possible your farm equipment, heavy farm 10 times per week during the harvest? 11 equipment, tractors, and whatnot do not use state 11 12 highways; is that correct? 12 Q. But you would also be using the crossings on a regular 13 A. We try to avoid it in all aspects because of the amount 13 basis sort of starting in April or May for sort of 14 of traffic flow, so. 14 planting and --15 MR. PLANT: Okay. That's all I have. Thank you. 15 A. We use them from, progresses more towards harvest, but 16 THE JUDGE: I have a couple questions for you. 16 we've got irrigators that use the crossings constantly 17 THE WITNESS: Yes. 17 to save the trip of going around. They can go across 18 18 the crossing, it takes them two minutes to get from one 19 **EXAMINATION** 19 field to the other in a vehicle, car, pickup, versus 20 BY THE JUDGE: 20 driving to other sources to cross the highway, which, 21 Q. Can you estimate how many times that you move heavy 21 there again, more traffic on the roads, more chances of 22 equipment over the north Stevens Road crossing on 22 accidents. 23 either a daily or weekly basis? 23 Q. Your example you just used was an irrigator? 24 A. Harvest season. 24 A. An irrigator. 25 Q. What months are those? 25 Q. Is that a large piece of farm equipment?

Page 97

- A. No. It's a standard pickup but two guys ride in it and they carry their supplies to set tubes and change water on a daily basis seven days a week.
  - Q. The 70 trips per week during harvest, what types of equipment are we talking about?
  - A. That is strictly harvesting machineries or semi trailers, semis and trucks, not including the daily use we're using it every day for general maintenance of the farm.
  - Q. Okay. And if the North Stevens Road crossing was closed, these sort of 70 trips approximately of heavy farm equipment, how would they be diverted?
  - A. Due to the bridges again on county roads, the large equipment would have to go to Meyers Road, which the concern there for us in Meyers Road is, I believe in the county to expand Meyers Road to bring Highway 97 traffic diverted south of Toppenish going across Meyers Road, intersecting the freeway at Zillah, therefore we're going to put all of these large equipment that move slow, they don't move 40 miles an hour.

My tractors, I have some older tractors that do not top out over 18 miles an hour. When you have flag cars involved and traffic, you move over to the side of the road to let traffic by, so what may take you two minutes in a car may take you ten minutes in a tractor

Page 99

- 1 A. To haul, that's what hauls the crop that is harvested 2 in the field. That does not do any harvesting itself.
- 3 Q. Right. Sure. What are the tractors pulling those, 4 Peterbilts, what?
- 5 A. Kenworth.
  - Q. Kenworth, Peterbilts?
- 7 A. Yeah.

6

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24 25

7

15

19

- 8 Q. Those are on the highway all the time, aren't they?
  - A. Ours probably not. We're in the field more than the highway. It is a highway vehicle, but we load in the field. But they're licensed for state use, but we cross these crossings with those vehicles and if those vehicles have to maneuver around the crossings no longer there, the one on Barnhart, if that crossing was not there we would have to traffic approximately ten miles to get around to the same point to the other side of the crossing because we can't make the turns on county roads the way the structure of the roads preexisting are to turn a 40-foot semi on the road. It's not physically possible.
  - Q. Do your, now, I want to make sure that what you told the commission here, that it's accurate. You said that there is up to 70 trips a week that would go across the North Stevens crossing at harvest time per week. Did I understand that correctly?

Page 100

Page 98

- 1 to work with traffic to get around. But with the
- 2 expansion of Meyers Road, we're going to put a lot more
  - traffic out there and the chance of a lot more
- 4 liability to the farm and to the public.
  - Q. And from Meyers Road do they travel back on State Route
- 7 A. The travel from Meyers Road heading south to State 8 Route 22 and drive approximately two miles to Stevens
- 9 Road to go north back to the other side of the railroad 10 tracks, approximately a four-and-a-half-mile round trip 11 could take us up to 30 minutes with one tractor and two
- 12 pilot cars; where now we can go out there with one
- 13 pilot car, stop traffic if there is traffic on a
- 14 smaller road, go straight across the tracks one mile,
- 15 continue on and go across the highway and no problem to get to Chambers Road. 16
- 17
  - MR. PLANT: No further questions. THE JUDGE: Thank you, nothing.
- 19 MR. SCARP: I do.
- 20 THE JUDGE: Go ahead.

21 22

18

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

5

6

- **RECROSS-EXAMINATION**
- 23 BY MR. SCARP:
- 24 Q. You said semi trailers. That's the predominant what 25 you call the farm vehicle that you're using?

- 1 A. It could be. If you, we may have 300 loads in one day
- 2 go across there.
- 3 Q. You said 70 average per week, right?
- 4 A. An estimated number, correct.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, of those, what would you say are these semi
- 6 trucks that normally drive on the highway to deliver
  - this, 60 a week 65?
- 8 A. It could be. But if we have to change our routes, it 9
- changes all of our dynamics.
- Q. I didn't ask about changing. Hold on. One question at 10 a time if we can. We can ask to follow up. So you've 11 got, of that 70 crossings at North Stevens, 65 of those 12 13 are semi trucks that deliver that product somewhere
- 14 distant, correct?
- 16 A. You just said 60 now you were saying 65.

MR. PLANT: He did not say that.

- 17 Q. Sixty is fine.
- 18 A. Pick the number you want. I don't sit there and count
  - my trucks on the road. I'm sorry.
- Q. The point is this, these are semi trucks, the tractors 20 21 of which are built by Peterbilt or Kenworth and they
- 22 drive on highways all the time, don't they?
- 23 A. Technically, I guess you could say yes.
- 24 Q. Technically would you say that there are Peterbilt and
- 25 Kenworth trucks driving semi trailers all day long and

Page 101 Page 103 1 all night long on that highway? 1 THE WITNESS: Yes. 2 A. Most days, I would -- I haven't looked. I'd assume. 2 3 Q. You would assume so? 3 CONTINUED EXAMINATION A. What's your point? 4 BY THE JUDGE: 5 Q. My point is that 60 of the 70 trips across North 5 Q. You're saying if you're leaving the place on the map 6 Stevens are by trucks that are going to drive on the 6 where your headquarters building was? 7 7 highway regardless; isn't that correct? A. Correct. 8 A. If we did not cross the Stevens Road crossing. 8 Q. And you would take 223 to 22 if you can't use the 9 Q. Was that correct? 9 Barnhart crossing? 10 A. I guess it was correct. 10 A. I would have to, yes. 11 Q. As it is now, how did you get to the Barnhart crossing Q. Okay. Thank you. 11 12 A. I would like to add to that. 12 from your headquarters? 13 Q. He will ask you to follow up. 13 A. We'll stay off any state highways and we'll use all 14 MR. SCARP: Those are all of the questions I have. 14 back roads 15 Thank you. 15 Q. Which back roads do use specifically? 16 THE JUDGE: Thank you. 16 A. Connie Road, Blue Heron, Meyers, and Annahat, 17 17 A-N-N-A-H-A-T. We will use Track Road, we try stay off 18 FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION 18 of it because it's so narrow and there is a lot of BY MR. PLANT: 19 19 high-speed vehicles running Track Road that run 20 Q. Sure. Mr. Curfman, did you have something you would 20 parallel with 223. 21 like to add to that? 21 THE JUDGE: Thank you. Anything further for 22 A. I would like to, yes. If we did not use the crossing 22 this witness? You may step down. I think this would 23 at North Stevens Road, we would turn and go south with 23 be a good time to take a brief recess. 24 a truck weighing up to 105,500 pounds maximum legal 24 (A SHORT RECESS WAS HAD.) 25 highway weight, we would enter State Route 22 with 25 THE JUDGE: We'll be back on the record after a Page 102 Page 104 1 traffic on a two-lane highway driving at 60 miles an 1 brief recess, and Mr. Plant, if you would like to call 2 hour with no stop signs, no caution lights, nothing, 2 your next witness. 3 and enter that traffic going south crossing the 3 MR. PLANT: Mr. Curtis Parrish, please. 4 northern road, so crossing now we're putting trucks on 4 5 the road entering traffic. 5 CURTIS PARRISH, being first duly sworn to tell 6 6 To give an example what we're capable of doing, the truth, the whole truth, 7 7 our harvest equipment we can load the truck with 20-ton and nothing but the truth, 8 approximate in less than four minutes. If I had the 8 testified as follows: 9 truck fleet, I would have a lot more on the road. But 9 10 we can load a semi in 20 minutes out of the field and 10 THE JUDGE: If you could state and spell your last 11 put a semi on the road every four minutes if I have it 11 12 available to me. That's per machine and I run four 12 THE WITNESS: It's Curtis Parrish, P-A-R-R-I-S-H. 13 machines. Put that on the state highway off a stop 13 THE JUDGE: Thank you. 14 sign on a dead stop with a licensed Peterbilt truck. 14 15 How fast does it take for him to get up to 60 miles an 15 DIRECT EXAMINATION 16 hour on public roads? 16 BY MR. PLANT: 17 Q. The final question, Mr. Curfman, I know we're talking 17 Q. Mr. Parrish, thank you for being available today. 18 estimates 70 a week during harvest, some 60 or so of 18 Would you please state your occupation for the record. 19 which is semis, the other ten would be sort of large, 19 A. Farmer. 20 slow-moving tractors and whatnot? 20 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you your pre-file testimony in 21 A. Right. 21 this matter, which has been designated Exhibit CP-1T 22 22 Q. Including the tractor that goes 18 miles an hour? along with the exhibits to that testimony, CP-2 to 23 23 CP-3. Please take a look at this. 24 THE JUDGE: Can I ask a couple of clarifying 24 A. Yeah, that's. 25 25 questions? Q. Is that your testimony in this matter?

Page 105 Page 107 1 1 Q. And which crossing do those use? A. It is. 2 2 Q. Okay. Exhibit CP-2 there, just, that is a sort of an A. It would be North Stevens Road, but on the south side 3 aerial photograph of land around the North Stevens Road 3 of the highway. Q. So they don't need to cross over to the north side? 4 crossing with some of the property that you farm 4 5 5 highlighted in red; is that correct? A. Can, yes. It depends on what situation we're 6 A. That's correct. 6 discussing. 7 Q. Okay. I'm also going to hand you what's been 7 Q. Okay. You farm -- sorry, not you, SP Farms farms other 8 designated as an Exhibit No. DA-6. It's the first 8 acreage in the general Toppenish area? 9 9. cross exhibit to David Agee's pre-filed direct A. Yes, that's correct. 10 testimony. Now, is that also an aerial photograph of 10 Q. And where is that located? the real property surrounding the North Stevens Road A. For the most part mostly around the perimeter of 11 11 12 Toppenish, the city limits, that would be the majority 12 crossina? 13 13 of it. There's some of it that's further to the west A. Yes. 14 Q. And are those the same parcels that are identified in 14 of Toppenish, some that's a little to the east of 15 CP-2, are they sort of shaded in green on that exhibit? 15 Toppenish, but for the most part within a few miles of 16 A. Yes, they are. 16 the city limits. 17 Q. Okay. And is the current route that your farm 17 Q. But fairly spread out from one field to the next? 18 18 equipment uses to travel between those parcels during A. Not really. A lot of it is very contiguous. 19 farming operations depicted in red? 19 Q. Okay. You have to move equipment on the roads? 20 20 A. Occasionally. The majority of it is in, in field, A. That's correct. 21 21 Q. Okay. And if the North Stevens Road crossing is similar to what Mr. Curfman said. We move it from this 22 22 closed, you'll be required to use alternate routes to field to that one by using a roadway that's already on 23 move farm equipment between those parcels? 23 our property. 24 Q. Okay. Now, the land in CP-2, just to get this straight 24 A. That's correct. 25 25 in my head, it's designated as Parcel 32003, that I Q. Are those alternate routes depicted in, I guess that's Page 106 Page 108 1 a kind of a light blue? 1 looked up and it's owned by something called Nomu 2 2 Financial. Do you know what that is? A. Yes, sir. 3 3 MR. PLANT: Okay. That's all I have. Thank you. A. Yes. 4 4 Q. What is that? **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 5 A. That's a company that's owned by my late father's 5 6 BY MR. CHAIT: 6 trust, but farmed by SP Farms and Ranch. 7 Q. Good morning, Mr. Parrish. Thanks for being with us 7 Q. Are you an officer or anything in Nomu Financial? 8 A. I'm the manager. 8 this morning? 9 9 A. Thank you. Q. You're the manager? 10 A. It's a limited liability company. 10 Q. You are with SP Farms and Ranch; is that correct? Q. Does S & P Farms and Ranch have an operation center 11 11 12 where they keep their vehicles, offices, that type of 12 Q. And SP Farms and Ranch, about how many acres are shown 13 thing? 13 in Exhibit CP-2 that you referenced? 14 A. We have a central office that is in the city of 14 A. Well, there is, collectively there is actually more 15 Toppenish, just office purposes, that's payroll, 15 there in one block, but it's roughly two 80-acre 16 accounts payable, that sort of thing. There is rarely 16 parcels. But that's not that whole shaded area, that's 17 17 equipment there. The main shop where we do our main only a portion of it. repairs is on North Track Road, it would be 10255 North 18 18 Q. I'm not sure I'm following you. 19 Track Road. We also have a couple of satellite shops 19 A. We farm two 80-acre parcels all interconnected there. 20 where we do repairs and store equipment as well. 20 This only shows a portion of that 160 acres because 21 Q. Okay. So now, when you're bringing equipment to the 21 it's the only portion that's actually impacted by that 22 fields over by North Stevens Road, are you bringing 22 division of the railroad crossing. 23 that equipment from North Track Road? 23 Q. Okay. So you farm an additional 80 acres elsewhere 24 A. Occasionally. 24 that is not impacted? 25 Q. Well, where is it coming from if not North Track Road? 25 A. Not by this crossing, no.

|                | Page 109  |          | Page 111   |
|----------------|---|----------|--|
| 1              | That's what I'm getting at.                               | 1        | A. Yes.  |
| 2              | A. It could be coming from another location on Curlew     | 2        | Q. So for corn, disc rippers, rollers, those are used at |
| 3              | Road.   | 3        | the same time for plant preparation; is that right?      |
| 4              | Q. On?  | 4        | A. Yes.  |
| 5              | A. Curlew.  | 5        | Q. And then you said you contracted out sprayers. And i  |
| 6              | Q. Curlew?  | 6        | that the testimony we heard earlier this morning from    |
| 7              | A. Curlew.  | 7        | Mr. Boob?  |
| 8              | Q. That's your other fields?                              | 8        | A. Yes, Mr. Boob does work for us.                       |
| 9              | A. It's another satellite shop area that we have.         | 9        | Q. Okay. So he brought his sprayers over and did your    |
| 10             | Q. Okay. You said the main one is on North Track Road.    | 10       | land?  |
| 11             | That's what I'm trying to get at. Is it fairly typical    | 11       | A. For the most part, we, we do a little bit of spraying |
| 12             | to move equipment from North Track Road over to the       | 12       | ourselves, weed control sort of thing, but for the       |
| 13             | North Stevens fields?                                     | 13       | major stuff, yes.  |
| 14             | A. Again, occasionally. It depends on where the equipment | 14       | Q. Okay. And then the harvesting equipment, combines,    |
| 15             | is when we need it for that particular site.              | 15       | cornstalk beaters, that's all at the same time, right,   |
| 16             | Q. Okay. How do you move equipment from North Track Road  | 16       | those things operate together at harvest; is that        |
| 17             | over to Stevens, if you were going to do that?            | 17       | right?   |
| 18             | A. North Track Road and probably stay on Track Road to    | 18       | A. Yes.  |
| 19             | South Track Road.   |          |  |
| 20             | Q. Sure.  | 19       | Q. Okay. Now, with respect to transporting those machin  |
|                |   | 20       | that we just talked about that you use on the roads, do  |
| 21             | A. And then cross over.                                   | 21       | you, do they require guide cars, pilot cars?             |
| 22             | Q. Sure. Okay. So you move equipment on South Track Road  | 22       | A. Yes.  |
| 23             | every now and then?                                       | 23       | Q. And you always use pilot cars?                        |
| 24             | A. Yeah. We try to avoid it if we can go through the      | 24       | A. Not always. Again, if it's a short trip, just for     |
| 25             | fields and avoid county roads that are narrow like        | 25       | example, if I was going from one side of the railroad    |
|                | Page 110  |          | Page 112   |
| 1              | that, that's helpful.                                     | 1        | crossing to the other, to our other part of parcel, we   |
| 2              | Q. You don't own a lot of property contiguous to this     | 2        | wouldn't use pilot cars. It's a, it's a county gravel    |
| 3              | 32003 property because we saw that Mr. Curfman does.      | 3        | road. If there were no traffic, you could be across      |
| 4              | A. I don't know how much of it he owns.                   | 4        | that crossing in a matter of a few minutes without       |
| 5              | Q. Sorry, farms.  | 5        | needing any help.  |
| 6              | A. He farms, that would be more correct. What you said is | 6        | Q. Okay. But it's still required by law, isn't it?       |
| 7              | true.   | 7        | A. I'm sure it is.                                       |
| 8              | Q. Okay. So you do have to bring equipment over on Sout   | 8        | Q. So you just disregard the law?                        |
| 9              | Track currently?  | 9        | A. By the time you go get the people and go get the      |
| 10             | A. Uh-huh.  | 10       | equipment and everything to do it, it's already done.    |
| 11             | Q. Okay. Alternatively you could take it on 22?           | 11       | Q. Okay. Any of the equipment you use over 20 feet wid   |
| 12             | A. You could. It's not nearly as safe. It's just a lot    | 12       | A. Yes.  |
| 13             | more traffic there. A lot faster traffic.                 | 13       | Q. Sixteen feet wide?                                    |
| 14             | Q. Do you store equipment in the fields overnight?        | 14       | A. Some.   |
| 15             | A. Yes.   | 15       | Q. Twenty feet wide?                                     |
| 16             | Q. Okay. Is that pretty common?                           | 16       | A. Some. Not all of ours, but there are pieces that are, |
| 17             | A. Depends on the time of year.                           | 17       | yes.   |
| 18             | Q. So you described in your testimony that you use a      | 18       | Q. I'm asking about yours. Any of yours over 20 feet     |
| 19             | number of large vehicles for field preparation and        | 19       | wide?  |
|                | harvest, those are kind of the two times you use them,    | 20       | A. Yes.  |
| 20             | if you can just break it up like that. Does that make     | 21       | Q. With respect to the over 20 feet wide, how do you mo  |
| 20<br>21       |   |          | those?   |
| 21             |   | 22       |  |
| 21<br>22       | sense to you?   | 22<br>23 |  |
| 21<br>22<br>23 | sense to you?<br>A. Yes.                                  | 23       | A. A lot of times they're broken down.                   |
| 21<br>22       | sense to you?   |          |  |

Page 113 Page 115 1 the North Stevens with those heavy machines? 1 A. Rarely down the highway, that's correct. 2 Q. Or down a road? 2 A. No, it would be more than that because you go, you're 3 3 going back and forth, you're working ground on each A. Yes. Well, again, private road, yes. side of the crossing. The field is separated into two 4 Q. Okay. Because you would need to get a, file a route, 4 5 5 get a permit, talk to the county, talk to the railroad. parcels, but it originally was a parcel this shape 6 I mean, there's a lot of regulation you need to deal 6 (indicating). The railroad goes through it at a 7 with to move a 20-foot wide machine, isn't there? 7 diagonal. So we own both sides of the road. So you 8 8 work with a tractor over here and then use the same A. Well, and to reiterate what Mr. Curfman said earlier, 9 9 you're impeded just by areas on county roads where the piece of equipment and use it back over here. 10 abutments on the side of the road are only 19 feet 10 Then if Mr. Boob's outfit comes in and fertilizes, 11 we would go back to where he has already fertilized 11 wide. 12 with that same piece of equipment, and when we finish 12 Q. So you move it on state routes that are wide enough? 13 13 there, then we go back over here again. You go back A. Not usually, no. and forth a number of times. It's not just a one-time 14 Q. Or you break it down into small pieces? 14 15 A. Exactly. Which is very expensive, time consuming. 15 application. Q. How many times a day? 16 Q. Do you file your routes with county when you're moving 16 17 17 large equipment? A. In a day? 18 18 Q. Yeah. A. No. 19 Q. Why not? 19 A. Oh, maybe once or twice. 20 Q. So you're talking about eight days, ten days, once or 20 A. It's not necessary. Hasn't been required. twice a day. So 36 times a year max? 21 Q. Okay. So I'm going to focus on just these two parcels 21 22 22 for a second. Go back to these two parcels on your A. That's as good a guess as any. I don't know. Q. Okay. Again, to move that equipment around, how man 23 23 exhibit. I want you to just focus on them when we're talking about this. I think you mentioned last year it 24 miles extra would it be? 24 25 25 was wheat that you farmed on these two? A. Oh, you mean to go to the Meyers Road? Page 114 Page 116 1 A. (Shaking head). 1 Q. Yeah, Meyers Road. 2 Q. No? 2 A. I don't know what that is, a couple miles. 3 3 A. No, it was corn. Q. Yeah. Couple miles? Q. Corn. Sorry. My apologies. How many days last year 4 A. Something like that. 5 Q. Thirty-six times a year. Okay. Meyer Road has gates 5 were you using the heavy field equipment that you 6 mentioned earlier in your testimony here, the disc 6 and lights, right? 7 rippers and rollers that you use at the same time, how 7 A. Gates, yeah, I guess it does. Q. Okay. So in these, you're moving the slow-moving 8 many days for these two fields? 8 9 vehicles, these 18 to 36 vehicles, who is driving those 9 A. I honestly can't say. I don't know. Probably eight to 10 ten consecutively. 10 vehicles? A. Employees. 11 Q. Eight to ten. Okay. And you kept them there 11 12 overnight? 12 Q. Okay. So SK employees -- I'm sorry, SP employees are 13 13 driving them? A No. 14 14 A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. Nope. Move it to a different field? 15 15 Q. Are they year-round employees, seasonal employees? A. Usually I move them to a safer location. 16 Q. What safer location would that be? 16 A. A few seasonal, the majority are, I want to say year-17 17 A. The one on Curlew Road. round, but they're probably nine to ten months out of 18 18 Q. How do you get to Curlew Road? every year. 19 19 A. Across the North Stevens Road, down to Parton Road. Q. What's the split of those, in terms of the people who 20 Q. Okay. Then for harvest, you mentioned you were using 20 are operating the vehicles, is it mostly seasonal, 21 the combines, corn carts, and cornstalk beaters. How 21 mostly eight to ten? 22 many days for these two parcels would you have used 22 A. Mostly the year-rounds. 23 those? 23 Q. Do they have CDLs? 24 24 A. Probably a good ten days. A. Some. 25 Q. Okay. So you're talking about 18 trips annually across 25 Q. Okay. Do you know how many?

Page 117 Page 119 1 A. I honestly can't say off the top of my head. 1 there, it's not the majority of our operation. So I 2 Q. Do you independently provide any training with respect 2 don't spend a lot of time just standing down there 3 to operation of heavy farm vehicles? 3 watching to see who goes across the crossing. A. Yeah. All of our tractor operators are trained in how 4 Q. You think you know two people use it and you think 5 they're supposed to utilize the vehicle. 5 maybe another three more, right? 6 Q. Okay. Does that include training about how to cross at 6 A. Yeah, and individuals, I mean residents, that sort of 7 7 a railroad crossing? thing. 8 A. Railroad crossing, I would assume if you have a 8 Q. Sure. 9 driver's license you know how to cross a railroad 9 MR. CHAIT: I think that's all I have for you at 10 crossing. 10 this time. I appreciate it. 11 Q. I won't assume that, because I've seen too many people 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 12 die. I mean, we represent the railroad. Unfortunately 12 13 we see people die. So I don't assume that. But I 13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 14 understand your sentiment. BY MR. PLANT: 14 15 You've seen trains crossing near the North Stevens 15 Q. Mr. Parrish, just to sort of follow up here, we talked 16 Road. 16 a little bit about the sort of number of trips back and 17 A. Have I? 17 forth between, I guess the portions of that parcel on 18 Q. Have you seen trains crossing near the North Stevens 18 the north, north of the railroad track and south of the 19 Road? 19 railroad track, and you mentioned that there are a 20 A. Yes. Yes, I have. 20 couple of times, maybe eight to ten consecutive days in 21 Q. About how long are those trains, in you estimation? 21 the sort of spring planting season and then maybe a 22 A. I don't know. Recently, I think that the car count is 22 similar amount of days during the harvest season that 23 somewhere in that 120, 140 range. 23 you could cross the road one to two times per day. Are 24 Q. Any idea how heavy that is? 24 there times where there will be multiple tractors sort 25 A. Depends on whether they're loaded or empty. 25 of working in tandem? Page 118 Page 120 1 Q. Sure. Sure. Any idea how long it takes one of those 1 A. Most certainly. 2 guys to stop, even empty? 2 Q. Okay. And would some of those crossings involve maybe 3 A. Takes a long time. 3 sort of, I guess during harvest in particular, where 4 Q. Yeah. A mile, something like that? 4 you have sort of balers and tractors and swathers? 5 A. Or more. 5 A. It's not uncommon, yeah. Q. All right. So I'm just trying to get my head around a 6 6 Q. During harvest would you also have, I guess, semis that 7 little bit, I'm sorry, I'm going to go into a little 7 are going to be there to export the product off the 8 bit of a different area here. 8 site? 9 Going back to your exhibit, and I know we had Mr. 9 A. Absolutely. 10 Curfman's testimony earlier that he uses this crossing, 10 Q. Okay. And now, let's look sort of right at the semis 11 are there anyone else use this crossing besides you and 11 because there has been a fair amount of talk about 12 Mr. Curfman? 12 semis here. So during harvest season a large amount 13 A. Uh-huh. 13 of, a significant number of semis are used to haul 14 Q. And your employees? 14 trailers and export product off the site; is that 15 A. Yes. 15 correct? 16 Q. Are there any other farms that require the use of this 16 A. That's correct. 17 crossing that you know of? 17 Q. So if the North Stevens Road crossing is closed, those 18 A. I would say Philip Sealock, extensively. 18 semis will then go onto State Route 22 or South Track 19 Q. Philip Sealock? 19 Road: is that correct? 20 A. Yes. 20 A. If that crossing is closed, they could not get to South 21 Q. Okay. 21 Track Road using that crossing, so they would all have 22 A. Steve Bangs is another one. 22 to go to State Route 22. 23 Q. Okay. 23 Q. Okay. Now we're using the term semis. Are these sort 24 A. I would assume that Oswalts do as well. I've never 24 of modern -- I guess let's talk about your trucks. Are 25 asked them, but because we have a single location 25 these sort of modern state-of-the-art semi trucks?

|  | Page 121   |   | Page 123  |
|--|--|---|---|
| 4  |  | 1   |   |
| 1  | A. Sorry. We don't have many modern state-of-the-art   | 1   | So this is, this is North Stevens Road. This is   |
| 2  | trucks on our farm. I won't speak for Mr. Curfman.   | 2   | Exhibit KM-26CX, which is admitted with Mr. McHenry's   |
| 3  | Q. What kind of trucks do you have?  | 3   | testimony. I think it might be easier for us to kind  |
| 4  | A. The same as what was discussed earlier, white   | 4   | of see here. I think we're talking about these two  |
| 5  | Freightliners, Peterbilts, Kenworths, but they're older  | 5   | parcels are yours here, 32003?  |
| 6  | model.   | 6   | A. Yes. There is a bit of glare there. Yeah, that's   |
| 7  | Q. So they would be entering State Route 22 at North   | 7   | correct.  |
| 8  | Stevens Road?  | 8   | Q. All right. Now, you're talking about a semi turning  |
| 9  | A. Yes, that would be correct.   | 9   | down here onto State Route 22?  |
| 10   | Q. And then they would be traveling either I guess towards   | 10  | A. Uh-huh.  |
| 11   | Meyers Road, or conversely, they would be traveling  | 11  | Q. Now, where does the semi go once it's loaded with  |
| 12   | sort of southeast to cross down there?   | 12  | product?  |
| 13   | A. Yes. If you, if you turned in that direction, it would  | 13  | A. It varies.   |
| 14   | actually take you to the intersection where State Route  | 14  | Q. It goes up Meyers Road up to I-82?   |
| 15   | 223 is where Mr. Curfman's operation is.   | 15  | A. No. Seldom. It would usually go the other direction.   |
| 16   | Q. How long I guess the speed limit on State Route 22  | 16  | Q. It usually goes down here. Doesn't ever go up to I-82?   |
| 17   | is 60 miles an hour, 55. How long does it take a semi  | 17  | A. No. We don't use I-82 very much.   |
| 18   | to reach that speed, one of your semis, I guess?   | 18  | Q. Okay. You use State Route 22?  |
| 19   | A. There is a different. Easily two or three miles. I  | 19  | A. From that location, yes.   |
| 20   | mean, it's not something you obtain very quickly when  | 20  | Q. Yeah. And so using your semis, you still have to, you  |
| 21   | they're loaded.  | 21  | know, even with North Stevens there, you would still  |
| 22   | Q. They would not remotely reach sort of a safe operating  | 22  | have to come down and get on State Route 22 to get  |
| 23   | speed before they were required to slow down?  | 23  | where you're going if you're coming from this field,  |
| 24   | A. It's not a zero to 60 in ten seconds things, no, it's   | 24  | wouldn't you?   |
| 25   | not.   | 25  | A. If that's the way you're going. That may not be the  |
|  | Page 122   | ·*************************************  | Page 124  |
|  |  |   |   |
| 1  | Q. You would be putting a semi truck sort of on that road,   | 1   | direction you're going.   |
| 2  | on State Route 22, that sort of never reached the speed  |   |   |
|  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·  | 2   | Q. Let's say you're going this way, then, and you come  |
| . 3  | limit before having to cross over and come back to   | 3   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?   |
| 4  | essentially almost where it started?   | 3<br>4  | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?<br>Don't you eventually have to make a turn and   |
| <b>4</b><br>5  | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  | 3<br>4<br>5   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?<br>Don't you eventually have to make a turn and<br>accelerate?  |
| 4<br>5<br>6  | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I,  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word,   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?  A. Yeah, you can. I can get that way by going to Union   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.  Q. What I'm getting at is you always have to accelerate,   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?  A. Yeah, you can. I can get that way by going to Union Gap, too. It's just not convenient.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you?  Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.  Q. What I'm getting at is you always have to accelerate, don't you, you always have to get on a road and get   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?  A. Yeah, you can. I can get that way by going to Union Gap, too. It's just not convenient.  MR. PLANT: Okay. I have got no further   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you? Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.  Q. What I'm getting at is you always have to accelerate, don't you, you always have to get on a road and get going up to speed, don't you?  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?  A. Yeah, you can. I can get that way by going to Union Gap, too. It's just not convenient.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                                     | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you? Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.  Q. What I'm getting at is you always have to accelerate, don't you, you always have to get on a road and get going up to speed, don't you?  A. Not always, no.  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?  A. Yeah, you can. I can get that way by going to Union Gap, too. It's just not convenient.  MR. PLANT: Okay. I have got no further questions.  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you? Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.  Q. What I'm getting at is you always have to accelerate, don't you, you always have to get on a road and get going up to speed, don't you?  A. Not always, no.  Q. Okay. Then you're going to be going slower than the  |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?  A. Yeah, you can. I can get that way by going to Union Gap, too. It's just not convenient.  MR. PLANT: Okay. I have got no further questions.  RECROSS-EXAMINATION   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                   | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you? Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.  Q. What I'm getting at is you always have to accelerate, don't you, you always have to get on a road and get going up to speed, don't you?  A. Not always, no.  Q. Okay. Then you're going to be going slower than the speed limit, aren't you?   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?  A. Yeah, you can. I can get that way by going to Union Gap, too. It's just not convenient.  MR. PLANT: Okay. I have got no further questions.  RECROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. CHAIT:  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22             | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you? Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No. Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.  Q. What I'm getting at is you always have to accelerate, don't you, you always have to get on a road and get going up to speed, don't you?  A. Not always, no. Q. Okay. Then you're going to be going slower than the speed limit, aren't you?  A. Occasionally.   |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?  A. Yeah, you can. I can get that way by going to Union Gap, too. It's just not convenient.  MR. PLANT: Okay. I have got no further questions.  RECROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. CHAIT:  Q. I think it might be useful to actually just put up one   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you? Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.  Q. What I'm getting at is you always have to accelerate, don't you, you always have to get on a road and get going up to speed, don't you?  A. Not always, no.  Q. Okay. Then you're going to be going slower than the speed limit, aren't you?  A. Occasionally.  Q. What's the speed limit on South Track?            |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?  A. Yeah, you can. I can get that way by going to Union Gap, too. It's just not convenient.  MR. PLANT: Okay. I have got no further questions.  RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. CHAIT:  Q. I think it might be useful to actually just put up one of our exhibits and kind of look at this on a bigger | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you? Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.  Q. What I'm getting at is you always have to accelerate, don't you, you always have to get on a road and get going up to speed, don't you?  A. Not always, no.  Q. Okay. Then you're going to be going slower than the speed limit, aren't you?  A. Occasionally.  Q. What's the speed limit on South Track?  A. Fifty. |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | essentially almost where it started?  A. I'd say that's correct, yes.  Q. Okay. All right. You mentioned that you have a base of operations on North Track Road?  A. That's correct.  Q. Now, can you get from North Track Road over and come down Meyers Road that way?  A. No. Repeat that. I'm not sure how you meant that. I, you lost me.  Q. To get, I guess from, I may have said the wrong word, to get from the North Track Road facility, can you access Meyers Road and come down that way, or?  A. Yeah, you can. I can get that way by going to Union Gap, too. It's just not convenient.  MR. PLANT: Okay. I have got no further questions.  RECROSS-EXAMINATION  BY MR. CHAIT:  Q. I think it might be useful to actually just put up one   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23       | onto South Track. You have to go across, don't you? Don't you eventually have to make a turn and accelerate?  A. No.  Q. You don't ever have to go anywhere where you have to accelerate, you can just cruise along at ten miles per hour with your semi?  A. Number one, I'm trying to figure out what you're assuming we're harvesting. Because the crops all go to a different location. It could be the crop's only being hauled a mile or two and that is the final destination. So there is no absolute answer to your question.  Q. What I'm getting at is you always have to accelerate, don't you, you always have to get on a road and get going up to speed, don't you?  A. Not always, no.  Q. Okay. Then you're going to be going slower than the speed limit, aren't you?  A. Occasionally.  Q. What's the speed limit on South Track?            |

Page 125 Page 127 1 South Track if you're going that way currently? can do the same exercise with going north, but I think 1 2 A. Probably a mile, mile and a half. 2 we're going to come to the same result. 3 Q. So it takes you half of what it takes to get to 50 than 3 Let me ask you about your fleet, too. So you to 60, because you just said two to three miles to get 4 complained about your old fleet. Is your fleet 5 to 60, one to one and a half to get to 50. I'm having 5 roadworthy? 6 a little trouble understanding. 6 A. Yeah. 7 A. Well, it's a little bit of a different deal. County 7 Q. Have you had it inspected under DOT protocol? 8 roads are a lot more narrow than the state highway. 8 9 You don't take off and accelerate even as quickly 9 Q. Pass those inspections? there. You take off as quickly as you can on the state 10 10 A. Yes. 11 route, you've got a nice shoulder, you can get over to 11 MR. CHAIT: Okay. I think that is all I have for 12 the side and be on the fog line where people can see 12 you. I appreciate your time. 13 around you, they could see around the semi. You don't 13 14 have that luxury on a county road. 14 **FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION** 15 Q. You would rather be on State Route 22? 15 BY MR. PLANT: 16 A. (Laughing). 16 Q. Just one point, Mr. Parrish. One of the points you 17 17 Q. A serious question. were making is that of course during harvest you are 18 A. Anytime you're driving a truck you want to be on a 18 taking semi trucks that are hauling product offsite to 19 bigger, safer highway, I'll agree with that. 19 their destination; that's correct, right? 20 Q. Okay. 20 A. That's correct. 21 A. But that's not what you do with farm product. It's not 21 Q. But if the North Stevens Road crossing is closed, you 22 that simple. 22 will have an additional number of trips of semis that 23 Q. Well, it seems pretty simple. You have two choices of 23 are using South Track Road and State Route 22 to move 24 roads here, one has a 50 and one has 60 and you've got 24 between these parcels that would not be on either South 25 to accelerate. You're telling me the 50 is safer. 25 Track Road or State Route 22 but for the closing of the Page 126 Page 128 1 A. The one that's 50 has maybe 5 to 10 percent the traffic 1 North Stevens Road crossing? 2 and you're pulling out with 100,000 pounds out into 2 A. That's correct. 3 that traffic. You're not slowing up nearly as many 3 Q. Thank you. 4 people, you're not in other trucks' ways. The other 4 THE JUDGE: I just have one question. 5 semis that are going down State Route 22 are hauling 5 6 loads of cattle, reefers, whatever they are, and 6 **EXAMINATION** 7 they're going 60 miles an hour. 7 BY THE JUDGE: 8 Q. So you --8 Q. In your pre-filed testimony on page 2 you were asked 9 A. That's who you're pulling out in front of. 9 about the impact of the closing of both crossings, over 10 Q. You take a right on South Track, coming down, we can't 10 Stevens and Barnhart Road, but you only answered with 11 see this because this map ends here, but you come down 11 respect to North Stevens Road. Do you use the Barnhar 12 and you catch State Route 22, a stop sign, you have to 12 Road crossing currently? 13 go down Harris or go to State Route 22, right? 13 A. No. Originally that question was asked of me because 14 A. Can't go down Harris. 14 at one time we used to farm a lot of property in that 15 Q. Can't go down Harris? 15 area and utilized it. We no longer have any farm 16 A. Bridge. It's got a load restriction. 16 ground there that we're utilizing it, so it's just my 17 Q. Basically you tee into State Route 22, you either have 17 past experience. 18 to go left up Highway 223, which also has a 60-mile-an-18 THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you. 19 hour? 19 MR. CHAIT: That's all. 20 A. Uh-huh. 20 THE JUDGE: Okay. You may step down. 21 Q. Or you go left from a stop onto State Route 22. So 21 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 22 you're doing the same thing, aren't you? 22 MR. PLANT: Allen Zecchino, please. 23 A. If you're going that direction, yes. You're assuming 23 24 we're all going the same direction. 24 25 Q. You told me that's where you normally go. I mean, we 25

|             | Page 129  |   | Page 131  |
|-------------|---|---|---|
| 1           | ALLEN ZECCHINO, being first duly sworn to                 | 1                                       | Q. 1,700 total?   |
| 2           | tell the truth, the whole                                 | 2                                       | A. Yes.   |
| 3           | truth, and nothing but the                                | 3                                       | Q. Okay. Let me throw up the other map just so we can   |
| 4           | truth, testified as follows:                              | 4                                       | kind of all be on the same page about this. Now, so   |
| 5           | tratif, testined as follows.                              | 5                                       | the parcels that were highlighted, I believe, are these   |
| 6           | THE JUDGE: Please state and spell your last name          | 6                                       | three here; is that correct?  |
| 7           | for the record.   | 7                                       | A. There is a glare. Can I go up there?   |
| 8           | THE WITNESS: Zecchino, Z-E-C-C-H-I-N-O.                   | 8                                       | Q. Yeah. Absolutely.  |
| 9           | 111E VVITIVESS. Zeccimio, 2-E-O-O-11-14-O.                | 9                                       | A. There is quite a few more.   |
| 10          | DIRECT EXAMINATION  | 10                                      | Q. Show me. We put clear cellophane. You can draw on  |
| 11          | BY MR. PLANT:   | 11                                      |   |
|             |   | 12                                      | there, mark it, it might be easier for everyone.  A. I'm trying to figure out where we're at here. That's |
| 12          | Q. Mr. Zecchino, would you please state your occupation.  | 13                                      | 7 7 7   |
| 13          | A. Farmer.  |   | where we're currently farming. Sometimes we'll farm   |
| 14          | Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you your pre-filed testimony   | 14                                      | this ground.  |
| 15          | in this matter, which has been designated Exhibit         | 15                                      | Q. You can put your initials there so we can keep it  |
| 16          | AZ-12, along with Exhibit Nos. AZ-2 to AZ-4. Would you    | 16                                      | straight in case we put anything else up here.  |
| 17          | please review this document.                              | 17                                      | A. (Witness complied).  |
| 18          | A. Okay.  | 18                                      | Q. Any other areas you farm in this vicinity shown on this  |
| 19          | Q. I understand that Exhibit AZ-2, you might want to take | 19                                      | map?  |
| 20          | a look at it there, depicts the route that your farm      | 20                                      | A. I'm sure there are, but now I've got to find them. We  |
| 21          | equipment will be required to take to access the          | 21                                      | farm these and farm these (indicating).   |
| 22          | property you farm south of State Route 22 at Barnhart     | 22                                      | Q. Why don't you just color those in, too, so we can kind   |
| 23          | Road if the Barnhart Road crossing is closed; is that     | 23                                      | of keep track of it.  |
| 24          | correct?  | 24                                      | A. (Witness complied).  |
| 25          | A. Yes. There is more there.                              | 25                                      | Q. Does this represent your 1,600 acres or are we still   |
| <del></del> | Page 130  | *************************************** | Page 132  |
| ĺ           | Q. That's generally correct?                              | 1                                       | missing stuff?  |
| 2           | A. Yep.   | 2                                       | A. No, you're still missing stuff.  |
| 3           | Q. Okay. I'm also going to hand you what has been         | 3                                       | Q. Okay. But nothing else on this map?  |
| 4           | designated Exhibit DA-7 and just ask if you would agree   | 4                                       | A. Probably. From here, this is actually our home place   |
| 5           | that Exhibit DA-7 is the same as Exhibit AZ-2.            | 5                                       | here.   |
| 6           | A. Yes, they're the same.                                 | 6                                       | Q. Okay.  |
| 7           | MR. PLANT: Thank you very much. Nothing further           | 7                                       | A. I've got to be careful not to get on the curtains here.  |
| 8           | at this time.   | 8                                       | I think that's it.  |
| 9           | THE JUDGE: Okay.  | 9                                       | Q. If you could put your initials in each of those so we  |
| 10          |   | 10                                      | can keep those straight.  |
| 11          | CROSS-EXAMINATION   | 11                                      | A. Okay.  |
| 12          | BY MR. CHAIT:   | 12                                      | Q. Let me, your operations building you said is this one  |
| 13          | Q. Hi, Mr. Zecchino.                                      | 13                                      | out on Satus Longhouse, right?  |
| 14          | A. Hello.   | 14                                      | A. Yes, that's correct.   |
| 15          | Q. Thanks for joining us this morning. I appreciate your  | 15                                      | Q. Okay. And do you own these plots or do you just farm   |
| 16          | time.   | 16                                      | them and lease them from the Nation?  |
| 17          | So your testimony, Zecchino Farms, that's owned by        | 17                                      | A. Where the home place is is the only thing we own.  |
| 18          | you and your family; is that right?                       | 18                                      | Q. That would be 22001 parcel right here?   |
| 19          | A. That's correct, yes.                                   | 19                                      | A. Well, yeah. Actually, I wasn't thinking of that one,   |
| 20          | Q. And your operations cover approximately 621 acres in   | 20                                      | but we do own that one, you're correct, and where the   |
| 21          | Yakima County; is that still current?                     | 21                                      | home place is.  |
| 22          | A. It's actually quite a bit more than that.              | 22                                      | Q. Over here?   |
| 23          | Q. Okay. How much?  | 23                                      | A. Yes.   |
| 24          | A. The 221 is what's affected by the Barnhart crossing,   | 24                                      | Q. Those two. Then the other you lease from the Yakama  |
| 25          | and then we farm about 1,700 total.                       | 25                                      | Nation?   |
|             |   |   |   |

Page 133 Page 135 1 A. Yakama Nation. Longhouse a fair amount? 2 Q. Do you farm up by the North Stevens crossing or only 2 A. Yes, we use that one. 3 down here by Barnhart? 3 Q. And you come around and get, it hooks up in -- I'm 4 A. Only by Barnhart. blanking on the name of the road it hooks up to. 5 Q. So the closing of North Stevens won't affect you? 5 A. Schuster. 6 6 Q. Schuster. Use that a bit? 7 7 Q. Okay. Now, let me look at this map a little bit for a A Yes 8 second. There appears to be another private crossing 8 Q. Any problems using those roads? 9 right about here that tees into your land. Are you 9 A. No, no problems out of the ordinary. 10 10 familiar with that private crossing? Q. Do you know, the private crossing, do you know who owns 11 11 A. Yes. the private crossing? 12 12 Q. Do you use that private crossing? A. I don't. But I know there was a tribal member that had 13 A. Only with pickups. 13 a house the other side of it and I'm assuming that's 14 Q. Okay. 14 why it's there. But he no longer lives there. He's 15 A. We've tried to use it even with a semi truck we have 15 deceased. We have an employee that lives in a house 16 belly dumps, and it's made so poorly it comes like 16 down there that uses that crossing. 17 17 that. So are you familiar with the belly dump semi? Q. Do you know who the tribal member is? 18 Q. No, please, if you would. 18 A. I believe his name was L.G. Washines. 19 19 A. They haul grain and you open the chute and it drops Q. So do you have any right to use that, do you know? 20 out. And they're lower to the ground than traditional 20 A. Well, I use it. I don't know if I have a right to it. 21 ones. So at 40-foot, if you come over that with one, 21 Q. Fair enough. 22 you'll ruin your trailer. We've actually tried it in a 22 Okay. So let me switch gears a little bit and 23 muddy year to get around and we actually hauled gravel 23 let's talk about what type of equipment you're using. 24 in there, but it still wouldn't work. 24 I think you testified in your pre-file testimony that 25 Q. Once you're across that private crossing, do you have 25 you store all of your equipment at your maintenance Page 134 Page 136 1 access to all of these fields, if you were to go across 1 facility there on Satus. 2 that private crossing? 2 A. Yes. 3 A. Depending on the crops that are there, you do, I mean, 3 Q. And so you don't ever leave equipment on the fields? 4 with a pickup truck, yes. 4 A. Well, I can't say never. But, I mean, we try 5 Q. So you could actually come out to this other driveway 5 everything we can. If it gets dark or something, we're 6 that tees into Barnhart over here? 6 in the field late, sometimes we don't have a choice. 7 7 A. With a tractor or a pickup. But we do everything we can to avoid leaving equipment 8 8 Q. Let's talk about a pickup for a second. I'm trying to in the field. 9 see what connects right now. 9 Q. Okay. And who is driving that equipment? 10 A. You can go with a pickup truck all along the side there 10 A. I drive a fair bit of equipment and then I have an 11 of the railroad right-of-way basically, is what it is. 11 uncle that works for us also and then a couple other 12 12 Q. You can get a pickup across here, come out of your employees. 13 field and go down about a hundred yards, I think it 13 Q. Are those permanent employees, seasonal employees 14 was, go across and go into your fields there? 14 A. We consider them permanent, but it's nine or ten months 15 A. Yes. 15 a year, but yeah, usually permanent. 16 Q. What about a tractor? 16 Q. Do those employees have CDLs? 17 A. Depending on the time of year and the crop, if we're 17 A. None of our employees have a CDL, that's correct. 18 irrigating, during irrigation season, never because 18 Q. And you don't have a CDL? 19 that's a swampy soggy ground and the equipment is too 19 A. No. 20 20 heavy and it will actually look dry, you'll be Q. Any other training that your employees get on using the 21 irrigating over here and the ground will look like 21 machinery? 22 22 there's nothing here, and pretty soon you're in a A. No. I guess not. 23 four-foot swamp. It's swampy, soggy ground, we call 23 Q. Okay. You give them any type of instructions about 24 24 crossing railroad tracks? 25 Q. You farm some land also around and you use Satus 25 A. No, never.

Page 139 Page 137 you're giving is that you don't want to use pilot cars. 1 Q. Okay. Now, a lot of your pre-file testimony focused on 1 2 I think what you called direct financial implications 2 My contention is you have to use pilot cars anyway. 3 3 Does that change your mind if you did have to use pilot to Zecchino Farms; is that right? cars? Would that change your analysis as to, you know 4 A. Yes. 4 5 Q. Now, looking at that, you really do kind of have a 5 A. Just the pilot car issue alone? No, it wouldn't. The 6 monopoly of the land there right around the crossing. 6 safety issue of driving down the highway, we avoid that 7 Are there any other farms that use that crossing or is 7 highway, and I'm lucky because I don't farm like Andy 8 8 and them where they have to use it at times. I almost that pretty much for all intents and purposes your 9 9 private crossing? never have to use that thing and we avoid it like the 10 10 A. Yeah, you know, Oswalt does. I don't know why he's not plague. Q. Because you have your own private crossing, 11 here. And of course Andy Curfman uses it. You're 11 12 12 talking about Barnhart, right? essentially. 13 13 MR. CHAIT: I think that's actually, that's all I Q. Yeah. 14 A. Okay. 14 have for you right now. Thank you. I appreciate your 15 15 Q. You use it, Mr. Curfman -time. 16 A. And Oswalts. 16 17 Q. -- and Oswalts. So three farms use that currently? 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 18 BY MR. PLANT: 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. So going back to the financial implications, I 19 Q. If I could, I'm going to point to the map here. I want 20 to be clear on the record. We talked about a private 20 mean, you list three things: additional labor costs, 21 additional fuel costs, and increased wear and tear. 21 crossing. 22 We're talking, what, an extra two miles per trip; is 22 A. Sure. 23 23 Q. That crossing not available for anything beyond pickup that about right? A. Boy, I have never checked it. It seems like it's more 24 trucks; is that correct? 24 25 25 than that, but you could be right. A. Are you saying can we use it or is it possible? Page 140 Page 138 Q. Okay. It's about, it's about two miles additional that 1 Q. I'm sorry. We'll say you indicated that -- can you use 1 2 2 that crossing for you routine farming operations? Does I calculated using Google Maps. 3 3 A. Sure, that's fine. it work for your tractors? 4 A. Well, technically a tractor could cross it. Would we 4 Q. Plus or minus. 5 5 A. But the additional expense wouldn't be the mileage. ever use it to do that? No. 6 The first thing that comes to mind is the truck tractor 6 Q. You're not aware of having any sort of legal right to 7 implement tires. I think Ed Boob said on his thing was 7 use that crossing? 8 10,000. Is that right? 8 or 10,000. They're not made 8 A. No. In fact, there is a sign there that says, I 9 9 to drive on highways, so the more you do that, I mean, believe it's still there, that says it's a private 10 it tears them up because they're a soft compound for 10 crossina. Q. We've looked at all of this, I guess we've highlighted 11 11 obviously driving in the dirt. 12 And the other thing is the flag cars and stuff 12 some property in addition to what's on your exhibit 13 13 here. So how many acres are we looking at for just that we require to go down the highway. south of Barnhart Road here? 14 Q. Aren't those same flag cars required on the county 14 15 15 roads? A. Right there that's 221 acres. Q. Every piece of farm equipment that farms on this 220 16 A. You guys would have to answer that. I don't know. 16 17 Q. Okay. I mean, do you think it's legal to drive without 17 how many? 18 a pilot car on the county road with an oversized 18 A. 21, 221. 19 19 vehicle? Q. -- (continuing) 221 acres right now starts each and 20 A. Do I think it's legal? I don't know if it's legal or 20 every day at your maintenance facility; is that right? 21 not. Do I do it? Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. Would it change your mind about this if you, if 22 Q. It ends each and every day at your maintenance 23 you found out that was not legal? 23 facility, right? 24 24 MR. PLANT: Objection. This is argumentative. A. Yes. 25 25 Q. You testified you didn't like to leave anything in the Q. What I'm getting at is, you know, one of the reasons

|   | Page 141   |  | Page 143  |
|---|--|--|---|
| 1   | field; is that correct?  | 1  |   |
| 2   | A. That's correct.   | 2  | MR. CHAIT: I know we're not subject to the normal rules of evidence. If we could have the witness   |
| 3   | Q. What's the reason for that?   | 3  | testify rather than counsel.  |
| 4   | A. Well, if you go down the highway there's a, we call it  | 4  | MR. PLANT: Sure. That's all I have.   |
| 5   | a meth house that tends to destroy equipment that's  | 5  |   |
| 6   | left out. And then up the way there is a bad bunch of  | 6  | THE JUDGE: Anything?  |
| 7   | characters, too.   | 7  | RECROSS-EXAMINATION   |
| 8   | Q. Right now each and every day every piece of farming   | 8  | BY MR. CHAIT:   |
| 9   | equipment you have that farms this 221 acres comes down  | 9  | Q. Just briefly, you know, you said every day you're  |
| 10  | Drain Bank Road; is that correct?  | 10   | moving this equipment, heavy equipment. How many day  |
| 11  | A. Yes.  | 11   | of the year are you moving heavy, slow-moving   |
| 12  | Q. Describe Drain Bank Road to me.   | 12   | equipment?  |
| 13  | A. That's a good road. It's wide. I don't know why it's  | 13   | A. How many days? I guess I never thought about it. I   |
| 14  | so wide.   | 14   | mean, in a year, I'm trying to think. It's busy in the  |
| 15  | Q. Paved?  | 15   | fall and the spring, of course, so, I don't know, maybe   |
| 16  | A. No. Gravel.   | 16   | 20. Maybe.  |
| 17  | Q. Who uses Drain Bank Road?   | 17   | MR. CHAIT: Thank you.   |
| 18  | A. It's not very well traveled. There's a few houses on  | 18   | . THE JUDGE: I have a question.   |
| 19  | that road, but other than, you know, a few tribal  | 19   | . THE JODGE. Thave a question.  |
| 20  | members and farm employees, farmers.   | 20   | EXAMINATION   |
| 21  | Q. Sparsely traveled gravel county road?   | 21   | BY THE JUDGE:   |
| 22  | A. That's correct.   | 22   | Q. In your pre-filed testimony on page 3 you talk about   |
| 23  | Q. And then you can basically terminate right here and   | 23   | the driver's visibility being significantly impaired  |
| 24  | cross Barnhart Road and you're almost right there at   | 24   | during dawn and dusk hours because of the orientation   |
| 25  | your property; is that correct?  | 25   | of the highway. So can you explain to me what you   |
| ***********   | year proporty, to that contest.  | 23   | or the highway. So can you explain to me what you   |
|   | Page 142   |  | Page 144  |
| 1   | A. That's correct.   | 1  | meant by that?  |
| 2   | Q. Okay. So if Barnhart Road is closed, every single   | 2  | A. The sun's rising or setting, and when we would, if we  |
| 3   | piece of your farm equipment has to go all of the way  | 3  | would have to move farm equipment there, we'd be moving   |
| 4   | down Satus Longhouse Road; is that correct?  | 4  | it during dusk and dawn hours, which are the worst  |
| 5   | A. That's correct.   | 5  | visibility times on that highway. It's a tough one  |
| 6   | Q. Then they have to backtrack up State Route 22 for a   | 6  | during dawn and dusk, depending on which way you're   |
| 7   | distance of one to two miles?  |  | ,   |
|   |  | 7  | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So   |
| 8   | A. That's correct.   | 7<br>8   | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |
| 9   | Q. Okay.   |  | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.   |
| 9<br>10   | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I   | 8  | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the  |
| 9<br>10<br>11   | <ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from</li></ul>   | 8<br>9   | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | Q. Okay. A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the  | 8<br>9<br>10   | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway  A. We would   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you  | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway  A. We would  Q during those hours?  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway  A. We would   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic that you either get ahead of that oncoming traffic or   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway A. We would Q during those hours?  A. With Barnhart open, we would never use that highway.  THE JUDGE: All right. Thank you.   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic that you either get ahead of that oncoming traffic or you wait for it, because you can't fit two vehicles, or   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway A. We would Q during those hours?  A. With Barnhart open, we would never use that highway.   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic that you either get ahead of that oncoming traffic or you wait for it, because you can't fit two vehicles, or not farm vehicles, anyway, on that. Even if we take   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway A. We would Q during those hours?  A. With Barnhart open, we would never use that highway.  THE JUDGE: All right. Thank you.   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic that you either get ahead of that oncoming traffic or you wait for it, because you can't fit two vehicles, or not farm vehicles, anyway, on that. Even if we take off the 20-foot implement, those tractors have duals,   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway A. We would Q during those hours?  A. With Barnhart open, we would never use that highway.  THE JUDGE: All right. Thank you.  MR. PLANT: Thank you.  |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic that you either get ahead of that oncoming traffic or you wait for it, because you can't fit two vehicles, or not farm vehicles, anyway, on that. Even if we take off the 20-foot implement, those tractors have duals, so they're still ten-foot wide. I mean, you might   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                     | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway A. We would Q during those hours?  A. With Barnhart open, we would never use that highway.  THE JUDGE: All right. Thank you.  MR. PLANT: Thank you.  THE JUDGE: You can step down.   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic that you either get ahead of that oncoming traffic or you wait for it, because you can't fit two vehicles, or not farm vehicles, anyway, on that. Even if we take off the 20-foot implement, those tractors have duals, so they're still ten-foot wide. I mean, you might squeak by a car there, but I don't think you could.   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                               | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway A. We would Q during those hours?  A. With Barnhart open, we would never use that highway.  THE JUDGE: All right. Thank you.  MR. PLANT: Thank you.  THE JUDGE: You can step down.   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic that you either get ahead of that oncoming traffic or you wait for it, because you can't fit two vehicles, or not farm vehicles, anyway, on that. Even if we take off the 20-foot implement, those tractors have duals, so they're still ten-foot wide. I mean, you might squeak by a car there, but I don't think you could. Because the bridge railing is there.  | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                         | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway A. We would Q during those hours?  A. With Barnhart open, we would never use that highway.  THE JUDGE: All right. Thank you.  MR. PLANT: Thank you.  THE JUDGE: You can step down.  MR. PLANT: Mr. Trautman.   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic that you either get ahead of that oncoming traffic or you wait for it, because you can't fit two vehicles, or not farm vehicles, anyway, on that. Even if we take off the 20-foot implement, those tractors have duals, so they're still ten-foot wide. I mean, you might squeak by a car there, but I don't think you could. Because the bridge railing is there.  Q. In those circumstances you would be entirely   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19                   | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway A. We would Q during those hours?  A. With Barnhart open, we would never use that highway. THE JUDGE: All right. Thank you. MR. PLANT: Thank you. THE JUDGE: You can step down. MR. PLANT: Mr. Trautman.  DAVID TRAUTMAN, being first duly sworn to tell   |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic that you either get ahead of that oncoming traffic or you wait for it, because you can't fit two vehicles, or not farm vehicles, anyway, on that. Even if we take off the 20-foot implement, those tractors have duals, so they're still ten-foot wide. I mean, you might squeak by a car there, but I don't think you could. Because the bridge railing is there.  Q. In those circumstances you would be entirely obstructing both directions of State Route 22; is | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21       | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway A. We would Q during those hours?  A. With Barnhart open, we would never use that highway.  THE JUDGE: All right. Thank you.  MR. PLANT: Thank you.  THE JUDGE: You can step down.  MR. PLANT: Mr. Trautman.  DAVID TRAUTMAN, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth,                       |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. Okay.  A. Then on that highway, what hasn't been mentioned, I think there is two or three bridges that would be from that point to the land, and they're, you know, the width isn't very wide. So you have to make sure if you have a piece of equipment if there is oncoming traffic that you either get ahead of that oncoming traffic or you wait for it, because you can't fit two vehicles, or not farm vehicles, anyway, on that. Even if we take off the 20-foot implement, those tractors have duals, so they're still ten-foot wide. I mean, you might squeak by a car there, but I don't think you could. Because the bridge railing is there.  Q. In those circumstances you would be entirely   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22 | traveling when you're traveling towards the sun. So either way it's going to affect the person driving the equipment or the oncoming traffic.  Q. And what, you testified today, is that normally you wouldn't use the highway A. We would Q during those hours? A. With Barnhart open, we would never use that highway. THE JUDGE: All right. Thank you. MR. PLANT: Thank you. THE JUDGE: You can step down. MR. PLANT: Mr. Trautman.  DAVID TRAUTMAN, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, |

|                              | Page 145   |                                     | Page 147   |
|------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1                            | your full name and spell your last name for the record.    | 1                                   | A. Both.   |
| 2                            | THE WITNESS: David Trautman, T-R-A-U-T-M-A-N.              | 2                                   | Q. So you said some of the witnesses today are your        |
| 3                            | THE JUDGE: Thank you. Go ahead.                            | 3                                   | customers. Who are your customers of the witnesses         |
| 4                            | ,                    | 4                                   | we've heard here today?                                    |
| 5                            | DIRECT EXAMINATION   | 5                                   | A. Well, I've done work with Allen, Andy Curfman at times, |
| 6                            | BY MR. PLANT:  | 6                                   | Curtis Parrish, Dean and Craig Oswalt, which have a lot    |
| 7                            | Q. Mr. Trautman, can you please state your occupation for  | 7                                   | of land, our customers, Philip Sealock. I mean, I'm        |
| 8                            | the record.  | 8                                   | all over. I run from Prosser to White Swan.                |
| 9                            | A. Crop advisor for Simplot Grower Solutions.              | 9                                   | Q. Okay. Okay. One of your customers put you in touch t    |
| 10                           | Q. How long have you worked for Simplot Grower Solutions?  | 10                                  | be here today?   |
| 11                           | A. Since 1979.   | 11                                  | A. Actually, my job as a crop advisor is to make timely    |
| 12                           | Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you what's your pre-filed       | 12                                  | deliveries to the applicators that are applying things     |
| 13                           | testimony of David Trautman, Exhibit No. DT-1T. Could      | 13                                  | on their fields, and we do, use both of those crossings    |
| 14                           | you take a moment and look at that document? Is that       | 14                                  | in those instances to be efficient and                     |
| 15                           | your testimony in this matter?                             | 15                                  | Q. I appreciate that. That's not the question I'm asking,  |
| 16                           | A. Yes. Yes.   | 16                                  | though. Did one of your customers ask you to be here?      |
| 17                           | Q. Thank you, sir.   | 17                                  | A. No.   |
| 18                           | MR. PLANT: I have no further questions at this             | 18                                  | Q. Okay. Where is Simplot Grower Solutions located?        |
| 19                           | time.  | 19                                  | A. We have a store in the Valley, Moxee, and it's actually |
| 20                           | ••••   | 20                                  | Whitstran.   |
| 21                           | CROSS-EXAMINATION  | 21                                  | Q. About 30 miles  |
| 22                           | BY MR. CHAIT:  | 22                                  | A. About 30 miles east of Prosser.                         |
| 23                           | Q. Hi, Mr. Trautman. Thank you for joining us. I           | 23                                  | Q. Thirty miles if you take 22 straight up for about       |
| 24                           | appreciate your time.                                      | 24                                  | 30 miles, that's about it?                                 |
| 25                           | So I think we've just talked about your position a         | 25                                  | A. Yep.  |
| gagaranga <u>r</u> angaranan | Page 146   | achadh de dheadh da chairn an maran | Page 148   |
| 1                            | little bit. Is Simplot Grower Solutions generally in       | 1                                   | Q. I think I know where that is.                           |
| 2                            | the business of liquid and solid fertilizers, other        | 2                                   | How many, how many drivers does Simplot have at            |
| 3                            | chemicals, pesticides, that type of thing?                 | 3                                   | that location?   |
| 4                            | A. Correct.  | 4                                   | A. I think we have about 20 right now.                     |
| 5                            | Q. Do anything else?                                       | 5                                   | Q. All CDLs?   |
| 6                            | A. Fumigate in the fall.                                   | 6                                   | A. All CDLs, all hazmat, all trained.                      |
| 7                            | Q. Okay. Subsidiary of J.R. Simplot; is that right?        | 7                                   | Q. That's a good point. The product you're carrying is     |
| 8                            | A. Correct, from Boise, Idaho.                             | 8                                   | probably DOT hazmat, so they                               |
| 9                            | Q. Okay. And just for those who don't know, what's J.R.    | 9                                   | A. We have to be DOT hazmat certified.                     |
| 10                           | Simplot? What's J.R. Simplot Company?                      | 10                                  | Q. And with those hazmat materials do you take special     |
| 11                           | A. It's a family-owned entity with land, livestock,        | 11                                  | precautions at train tracks?                               |
| 12                           | fertilizer, cattle, mining.                                | 12                                  | A. I believe so, yes.                                      |
| 13                           | Q. Its website says it's one of the largest privately held | 13                                  | Q. What are those special precautions?                     |
| 14                           | food and agri businesses in the nation; is that not        | 14                                  | A. To be careful and safe around them. We don't want       |
| 15                           | right?   | 15                                  | accidents.   |
| 16                           | A. No. That's correct.                                     | 16                                  | Q. I'm not trying to trick you, I just, do you have to     |
| 17                           | Q. So you generally serve agri businesses in and around    | 17                                  | stop at all?   |
| 18                           | Yakima County; is that correct?                            | 18                                  | A. Uh-huh.   |
| 19                           | A. Customers, that have testified.                         | 19                                  | Q. Regardless of whether there is a stop sign anytime yo   |
| 20                           | Q. Okay. Outside of Yakima County as well, or just in      | 20                                  | cross the track, right?                                    |
| 21                           | Yakima?  | 21                                  | A. It depends on what they're hauling.                     |
| 22                           | A. We have people that go down to Benton County.           | 22                                  | Q. But if it's a hazmat?                                   |
| 23                           | Q. Okay. And do some of these businesses come pick up      |                                     | A. Hazmat, yes.  |
| 24                           | fertilizer, pesticides from your facility or is this       | 24                                  | Q. And any crossing you stop, right?                       |
| 25                           | all delivery?  | 25                                  | A. (Nodding head).   |
|                              |  |                                     | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                      |

Page 149 Page 151 1 Q. And that's because it's considered exceptionally 1 A. It's for various customers. 2 dangerous, any rail hazmat collision would be 2 Q. Okay. Now, let's say you're coming along here from 3 catastrophic, right? 3 your headquarters on 22, not a big deal to go across 4 A. Could be. 4 either at 223 or at Harris and go across South Track, 5 Q. Okay. So I want to break this down. So there is two 5 is it? 6 crossings at issue here. They kind have been mushed up 6 A. We won't take a truck across Harris. 7 a little bit, so I want to make sure we're getting each 7 Q. You won't take a truck across Harris? 8 of them separately. 8 A. At the bridge. We try not to. 9 What customers does Simplot serve that requires it 9 Q. Fair enough. Let's go down one, then. So you're 10 to use, let's start with North Stevens, North Stevens 10 coming 22, you can just take 223 and pop right onto 11 Road? 11 South Track, right? 12 A. Well, this would be Oswalt is in that area, Philip 12 A. Yes, we can. 13 Sealock is in that area. That would probably be about 13 Q. About the same distance? 14 it. I don't do much with Curtis or Andy this year. I 14 A. Yes. 15 have in the past, but business is business. 15 Q. Okay. 16 Q. Okay. Sure. So you come in, you're coming from about 16 A. And that's, that could be, I guess where I'm getting at 17 30 miles southeast, you come on the 22 or the 82? 17 is if we're doing something for Philip, we'll actually 18 A. We do both. 18 go up Connie Road because he's in the Annahat/Blue 19 Q. Okay. So you either come in --19 Heron area, that truck and applicator will do a field 20 A. We're either coming up 22 or up I-82 and coming across 20 for Philip and then we'll come back down to South Track 21 223. 222. 21 and cross to Stevens to go across and do a field or two 22 Q. Okay. Let me -- I apologize to everyone. From what 22 for Oswalts in the same truck, same time frame. 23 you can tell, I'm a very visual person so I like to be 23 Q. About how long would it take you instead to just go 24 able to see this. It helps me to understand. 24 around to Meyers? 25 So you're coming down, you've got North Stevens 25 A. In a truck, ten minutes, maybe. Page 150 Page 152 1 here, and you're serving, you said, these parcels here. 1 Q. Okay. Ten minutes. Twenty-five times a year? 2 And I'm sorry, where are the Oswalts. 2 A. Like I said, we're following the applicator: 3 A. Oswalts would be south of 22, Philip would be 3 Q. Okay. So you take these vehicles on State Route 22 4 northeast. 4 regularly? 5 Q. Down here? 5 A. Uh-huh. 6 A. Oswalts would be, Philip would be up --6 Q. Correct? 7 Q. Okay. Why would -- I'm having trouble figuring out why 7 A. Correct. 8 you would just go off South 22? 8 Q. You take them on I-82 regularly, correct? 9 A. It depends on our applicators, which we nurse a lot of 9 A. They're all licensed DOT-certified vehicles. 10 TerraGators, like Ed was talking about, we have custom 10 Q. Sure. So we're talking about servicing two customers 11 guys that are self-employed but they do a lot of our at Barnhart -- or Stevens. Sorry. Let's move to 11 12 spreading or spraying, so if we're hauling product and 12 Barnhart. How many customers do you serve that you use 13 we're going to fill a field for Philip at 9:00 and 13 the Barnhart crossing? 14 Oswalts after that one and back to Philip, so I mean, A. Just probably Allen Zecchino down there and some of 14 15 depending on the applicator, our truck will follow the 15 Oswalts in that area, too. 16 applicator over those crossings, because those are the 16 Q. I'm sorry, where is Oswalts on the Barnhart map here, 17 safest routes for him. 17 if you would? This is the Barnhart crossing right 18 Q. Okay. I mean, how many times last year do you think 18 you used the North Stevens crossing, Simplot Soil 19 19 A. Oswalts. Oswalts would farm, they're on Indian Church 20 Builders, under five? 20 and right in these corners. 21 A. I would probably say 25 to 30. 21 Q. Okav. 22 Q. And that was all, 25 to 30 different times you used 22 A. So basically the closest down here would be Allen. 23 North Stevens? 23 Q. Okay. And you take State Route 22 anyway to get to his 24 A. Yeah, or more. 24 southern properties? 25 Q. Okay. And that was all for whom? Was that all for --25 A. Correct.

Page 153 Page 155 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 1 Q. And then you could just go back to Satus to get to his 1 2 2 BY MR. PLANT: northern properties? Q. Real quickly, Mr. Trautman, so you were discussing how 3 3 A. Which we do. 4 Q. Do you do that? 4 oftentimes at these locations there are applicators 5 A. Yes. 5 operated by independent contractors and your vehicles 6 Q. So when are you using Barnhart? 6 are following the operators; is that correct? 7 A. Basically if we're following an applicator that's going 7 A. Uh-huh. 8 Q. Can you describe the applicators for me? 8 down the gravel road, because the applicator -- I mean, 9 9 A. People or the machines? the applicator can go one way and our trucks can go 10 10 Q. The machines. another way. A. Three-wheel TerraGators, just like Ed from Husch has. 11 Q. Okay. 11 Q. Three-wheeled TerraGators, the big tires? 12 A. Sometimes the TerraGator operator's following the truck 12 13 13 to the next field. A. Big tires. 14 Q. So you don't actually have to go that way, you just 14 Q. Operating speeds, what are the operating speeds of 15 these vehicles? 15 follow them? 16 A. It's a convenience -- not really a convenience, it's a 16 A. I think the maximum speed on those are 35 miles an 17 time and efficiency issue for the applicator so we can 17 18 18 Q. One of the comments I just heard Mr. Chait mention was get the job done for our customers in a timely fashion. 19 that, particularly with respect to the Barnhart, was 19 Q. But your trucks go much faster than that? 20 20 that you don't need to follow the applicator across the A. Oh yeah. 21 Q. So you could meet them around, they go over Barnhart, 21 Barnhart Road crossing, your truck can travel down 22 you could meet them around and probably beat them? 22 State Route 22, come around and meet it. Of course, 23 that's not the case if Barnhart was closed, right? 23 A. Yeah, we can. 24 Q. Okay. I think we touched on this a little bit, but 24 A. That's correct. 25 you're DOT hazmat-certified drivers, correct? 25 Q. If Barnhart was closed, that applicator would have to Page 154 Page 156 1 also travel down State Route 22? 1 A. As far as I know most of them are, yes. 2 2 Q. You've got the special hazmat training to deal with A. Correct. 3 Q. These would result in additional travel of your trucks 3 chemicals and combustibles, special placards on the on State Route 22; is that correct? The closure of 4 trucks identifying the combustibles? 4 5 5 A. Uh-huh. these crossings would mean additional travel? 6 Q. That's a yes? 6 MR. CHAIT: Again, who is testifying here? This 7 7 A. Yes. is leading. Q. In that -- have you taken that training yourself? 8 8 Q. Would the closing of these crossings result in additional travel? 9 9 10 10 A. It would cost us additional travel because we try to Q. You have not. Do you drive a hazmat? travel the shortest distance also. 11 11 12 Q. Okay. And have any of Simplot's vehicles been in a 12 Q. Sure. Sure. 13 MR. PLANT: That's all. That's all I have. Thank 13 train accident? 14 A. Not that I'm aware of. 14 15 15 Q. Okay. Any ideas what would happen if one of those MR. CHAIT: Thank you. 16 THE LAW JUDGE: I have a couple questions. 16 hazmat vehicles were struck by an operating train? 17 A. Probably be a mess. Depending on if they were empty or 17 18 had product, either way. 18 **EXAMINATION** 19 Q. Yeah. Probably death? 19 BY THE JUDGE: 2.0 A. (Nodding head). 20 Q. What size are the trucks that you're using, what are 21 Q. Is that a yes? 21 their weights? 22 A. Could be. Until it happens, how do you know. 22 A. Loaded? 23 23 Q. Yes. Q. We don't want to. 24 A. I think we're around 90,000, if the truck and trailer 24 MR. CHAIT: All right. That's all I have for this 25 25 time. Thank you. are both loaded.

Page 157 Page 159 1 Q. Okay. And so you talked about crossing the North 1 you take a look at that report, please? 2 Stevens crossing 25 to 30 times per year for various 2 A. (Witness complied). 3 customers. About how many times per year do you use 3 Q. Is that something that you're familiar with? 4 the Barnhart Road crossing? 4 5 A. Maybe ten. 5 Q. Is that document publicly available, to your knowledge 6 Q. Ten. Okay. 6 A. It is. 7 THE JUDGE: Thank you. You may step down. 7 Q. How did you obtain that report? 8 A. I went to the FRA website and there is a spot where you It's a couple minutes before noon so this would be 8 9 a good time to break for lunch and we'll come back 9 can actually input the information as to what state, 10 right at 1:00. Okay? 10 what county, what railroad you want to look at, and you (A LUNCH BREAK WAS HELD FROM 11:59 A.M. 11 11 can download any of the information by any of those 12 UNTIL 1:00 P.M.) 12 descriptors. 13 THE JUDGE: It's about 1:00 p.m., we're back on 13 Q. Is that report generally relied upon by persons in the the record, and Mr. Plant, if you would like to call 14 14 traffic engineering? 15 your next witness. 15 MR. SCARP: Your Honor. May I interrupt and ask 16 MR. PLANT: Kent McHenry, please. 16 what is the basis of new testimony by Mr. McHenry on 17 17 exhibits that weren't designated for him? being first duly sworn to 18 KENT McHENRY, 18 THE JUDGE: Mr. Plant. 19 tell the truth, the whole 19 MR. PLANT: I'm not asking any substantive 20 truth, and nothing but the 20 questions. I'm laying the foundation to have the 21 truth, testified as follows: 21 exhibit admitted in the event Mr. Norris --22 22 THE JUDGE: We've already stipulated to the 23 THE JUDGE: If you could state your name and spell 23 admission of all of the exhibits. 24 your last name for the record. 24 MR. PLANT: Okay. Then I have no further 25 THE WITNESS: Certainly. Kent McHenry, 25 questions. Page 158 Page 160 1 M-C-H-E-N-R-Y. 1 THE JUDGE: Thank you. 2 2 3 DIRECT EXAMINATION 3 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** BY MR. PLANT: 4 4 BY MR. SCARP: 5 Q. Mr. McHenry, will you please state your occupation for 5 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. McHenry. 6 the record. 6 A. Good afternoon. 7 A. I'm the transportation engineering manager for Yakima 7 Q. I'm going to ask you some questions about the Barnhar 8 County. 8 Road crossing. Are you familiar with it? 9 9 Q. I'm going to hand you your pre-filed testimony, which 10 has been designated Exhibit KM-1T with exhibits thereto 10 Q. In your pre-filed testimony you stated that Barnhart 11 designated as KM-2 through KM-6. Could you review 11 has an unposted speed limit, meaning that basic speed 12 those documents? 12 law applies. Do you remember that? 13 A. Yes. 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. I'm also going to give you your rebuttal testimony, 14 Q. And in the Yakima County, the basic speed law that you 15 which is designated KM-7T with exhibits thereto 15 referenced means speed limit on Barnhart Road is 16 designated KM-8 through KM-10. Will you review that, 16 50 miles an hour. 17 please? 17 A. That's the basic speed law for the state of Washington. 18 A. Certainly. Yes. 18 Q. Fifty miles an hour? 19 Q. Okay. Do those documents reflect your testimony in 19 A. Being a maximum 50 miles an hour or safe and 20 this matter? 20 reasonable. 21 A. They do. 21 Q. Okay. Barnhart is a dirt road? Q. Okay. I'm going to give you what is an undesignated 22 22 A. Gravel road, yes. 23 cross-examination exhibit for Mr. Gary Norris. This is 23 Q. Have you ever measured the angle of the incline up to 24 the 2014 Annual Web Accident Prediction System Report 24 the grade, railroad grade crossing surface? 25 generated by the Federal Railroad Administration. Can 25 A. No.

Page 161 Page 163 trees and do they obscure visibility looking down the 1 Q. Are there crossbucks on both sides of that crossing? 1 2 2 A. I'm unsure if there's a crossbuck on both sides. I'm track toward an oncoming train? 3 3 A. I would believe that a train could be seen over the top certain there is a crossbuck on one side. 4 4 Q. Okay. In your pre-filed testimony you state that the of those bushes. 5 Q. Okay. Let's, just for the -- how about this, and then 5 track is level to the east and west of the crossing. 6 Do you recall that? 6 I'll show them to Your Honor. How about that taken 7 A. Yes. 7 from the crossing approach? Does that limit the 8 Q. Are you talking about both the approaches? 8 visibility of, because of the trees and bushes, of your 9 9 A. Are you specifically talking about the railroad ability to see down the tracks at an approaching train? 10 approaches or the roadway approaches. 10 A. At that particular location. Q. I'm talking about the roadway approaches. 11 Q. Okay. Can you tell how far that is as you're 11 12 12 approaching the tracks? A. I was specifically talking about the railroad 13 A. I can neither tell how far it is back from the tracks 13 approaches. 14 Q. Oh. That's what I wondered. Because wouldn't you 14 nor how far down the road it is from the tracks. 15 15 THE JUDGE: Which exhibit number is that? expect the railroad approaches to be level? MR. SCARP: This is KMPX22, and it's a number of 16 A. Railroads can have grades. 16 17 Q. Do you know what the grade is right there? 17 photos of Barnhart Road crossing. 18 18 Q. I don't want to go through a lot of photos, but would A. I do not know what the grade is right there. 19 Q. You also stated in your pre-filed testimony there are 19 you agree with me generally that there are bushes and 20 no trees, hills, buildings, or other structures that 20 trees that obstruct visibility as you approach the 21 21 Barnhart crossing in a vehicle? limit visibility in either direction. Are you talking about either direction of the railroad track? 22 A. No. I would say that there are trees and bushes that 22 23 23 may obscure your visibility. I don't know for sure A. I am. 24 Q. Okay. Are there, in fact, trees and bushes that limit 24 that one would and what parts of a train would be visibility at Barnhart crossing? 25 25 visible. Page 162 Page 164 A. Not within the sight distances for the crossing. When 1 Q. Okay. 2 you take a look at the rail Grade Crossing Handbook for 2 THE JUDGE: Can I just clarify? I have those 3 marked as Exhibit KM32CX. That's what's on the final 3 distances out there there were no obstructions within 4 exhibit list I sent to the parties. 4 5 MR. SCARP: I think you're correct and I'm not. I 5 Q. I'm not talking about obstructions that would be 6 referenced in the Grade Crossing Handbook, I'm talking 6 stand corrected. 32. 7 about at that crossing. Are there trees and bushes 7 THE JUDGE: 32. I wanted to clarify for the 8 record, what you were referring to. 8 that obstruct or limit visibility? 9 MR. SCARP: We'll have to find out the next ones 9 10 as well. 10 Q. Mr. McHenry, I'm going to show you a couple of photos 11 THE JUDGE: I have the list here with the 11 in KMCX22, Barnhart Road photos. Have you had a chance 12 descriptions so we can just make corrections as we need 12 to look at those? They're cross-exam exhibits. 13 13 A. Yes. MR. SCARP: I'll try get that figured out before 14 Q. Okay. The last one I'll show you first. Are you 14 15 we go farther with exhibits. 15 familiar with the last page of CX22? Do you see those 16 THE JUDGE: Okay. 16 trees and bushes? 17 Q. (By Mr. Scarp) The Satus Longhouse Road crossing is 17 A. Yes. 18 the next crossing down which direction from Barnhart? 18 Q. Okay. Do you know how far down the track you can see 19 A. Satus Longhouse would be south and east. 19 at that point? 20 Q. Okay. And how far? 20 A. I, I don't have any way of identifying how far that is 21 A. A mile-ish. 21 down the tracks. 22 Q. Okay. And is it your testimony here that the crossing 22 Q. Okay. Do you know which side of the track that photo 23 at Barnhart is safer, in your opinion, than the 23 is taken from? 24 crossing at Satus Longhouse? 24 A. Not right offhand. 25 A. Yes. 25 Q. All right. Here's another photo. Do you see those

| Page 165   |   | Page 167  |
|--|---|---|
| Q. The approaches to Barnhart crossing, as you approach    | 1   | behalf of the Yakima County Roads as the petitioner to  |
|  |   | close Barnhart crossing?  |
| <del>-</del>   |   | A. Yes.   |
| i i  |   | Q. Okay. Basically you were filing a petition just like   |
|  |   | BNSF is filing a petition in this proceeding?   |
|  |   | A. Correct.   |
|  | 7   | Q. All right. How long have you been a licensed civil   |
| correct?   | 8   | engineer?   |
| A. Yes.  |   | A. Twenty-three years.  |
| Q. Okay. And the road itself is dirt and gravel?           | 10  | Q. Did you work for the Washington State Department of  |
| A. Gravel.   | 11  | Transportation?   |
| Q. Okay. Now, at the Satus Longhouse Road crossing the     | 12  | A. I did.   |
| - 1  | 13  | Q. Were you a licensed engineer at that time?   |
| -  |   | A. I was not.   |
| Q. And it's paved?   | 15  | Q. Oh. What was your position?  |
| •  |   | A. I was a project engineer for them.   |
| <u> </u>   | 17  | Q. I'm sorry?   |
| - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                    |   | A. I was a project engineer for them. I was an Engineer 2   |
|  |   | in their system of engineers.   |
|  |   | Q. Okay. When did you become a licensed engineer?   |
|  |   | A. 1991.  |
| -  |   | Q. At the time that you filed this petition with the  |
|  |   | Utilities and Transportation Commission to close  |
|  |   | Barnhart Road, you had been a licensed engineer then  |
|  |   | about, what, 21 years?  |
|  | **************************************  |   |
| Page 166   |   | Page 168  |
| Q. Okay. Do we have another copy of this for the witness   | 1   | A. Yes.   |
| or should I give him one of mine?                          | 2   | Q. All right. At page can you turn to page 3 of   |
| THE JUDGE: What are you talking about?                     | 3   | Exhibit CX18?   |
| MR. SCARP: This will be KMCX18.                            | 4   | A. Yes.   |
| THE JUDGE: Yakima County's petition to close               | 5   | Q. It states that the average daily traffic at the  |
| Barnhart Road. I have that same number. I do not have      | 6   | crossing in 2012 was 95. Do you see that?   |
| an extra copy of the exhibits.                             | 7   | A. Yes.   |
| MR. SCARP: I do.   | 8   | Q. And it states that the number of commercial vehicles   |
| Q. (By Mr. Scarp) Mr. McHenry, handing you what's been     | 9   | presently using that, about 7.9 percent of that?  |
| admitted as KMCX18, do you recognize that document?        | 10  | A. Yes.   |
| A. I do.   | 11  | Q. And the number of school buses that use that crossing  |
|  | 12  | is zero?  |
| A. This is a petition to the State of Washington Utilities | 13  | A. Yes.   |
| •  | 14  | Q. Was that information that you obtained independently o   |
|  | 15  | reviewed prior to filing this petition with the UTC?  |
| Q. Okay. And who is the petitioner?                        | 16  | A. Obtained independently.  |
| A. The petitioner is Yakima County Roads.                  | 17  | Q. And did you consider farm vehicles to be commercial  |
| Q. Is that your signature on the bottom of page 1 where it | 18  | vehicles?   |
| says petitioner's information?                             | 19  | A. No.  |
| A. It is.  | 20  | Q. Oh. What did you consider to be commercial vehicles?   |
| Q. And is the date that is stamped on there by the         | 21  | A. When we do traffic counts, we can do vehicle   |
| Utilities and Transportation Commission October 12,        | 22  | classifications. So anything over six axles, which we   |
| 2012?  | 23  | can keep track of, we classify as a commercial vehicle.   |
| A. It is.  |   |   |
| Q. Would I be correct that you signed this petition on     | 24  | Farm vehicles don't fall into any standard vehicle  |
|  | Q. The approaches to Barnhart crossing, as you approach the crossing is elevated, isn't it?  A. You're talking about the roadway approach or the track approach?  Q. Yes. I think the track is pretty level in either direction, but the roadway approach is, you have to go up a grade. There is an incline to reach the crossing, correct?  A. Yes. Q. Okay. And the road itself is dirt and gravel? A. Gravel. Q. Okay. Now, at the Satus Longhouse Road crossing the roadway is wider, correct?  A. Yes. Q. And it's paved? A. Yes. Q. Have you looked at any analysis of how many vehicles use the Satus Longhouse crossing compared to Barnhar. A. Yes. There are more vehicles using the Satus Longhouse crossing. Q. By a factor of what? A. It depends on the time of year. Q. Let's just go by annual, if you know. A. We don't do annual counts on the roadways, so I don't have an annual count on those.  Page 166  Q. Okay. Do we have another copy of this for the witness or should I give him one of mine? THE JUDGE: What are you talking about? MR. SCARP: This will be KMCX18. THE JUDGE: Yakima County's petition to close Barnhart Road. I have that same number. I do not have an extra copy of the exhibits. MR. SCARP: I do. Q. (By Mr. Scarp) Mr. McHenry, handing you what's been admitted as KMCX18, do you recognize that document? A. I do. Q. And what is it? A. This is a petition to the State of Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission for a closure of a highway rail grade crossing at Barnhart Road. Q. Okay. And who is the petitioner? A. The petitioner is Yakima County Roads. Q. Is that your signature on the bottom of page 1 where it says petitioner's information? A. It is. Q. And is the date that is stamped on there by the Utilities and Transportation Commission October 12, | the crossing is elevated, isn't it?  A. You're talking about the roadway approach or the track approach?  Q. Yes. I think the track is pretty level in either direction, but the roadway approach is, you have to go up a grade. There is an incline to reach the crossing, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And the road itself is dirt and gravel?  A. Gravel.  Q. Okay. Now, at the Satus Longhouse Road crossing the roadway is wider, correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And it's paved?  A. Yes.  Q. And it's paved?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you looked at any analysis of how many vehicles use the Satus Longhouse crossing compared to Barnhar?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you looked at any analysis of how many vehicles use the Satus Longhouse crossing compared to Barnhar?  A. Yes. There are more vehicles using the Satus Longhouse crossing.  Q. By a factor of what?  A. It depends on the time of year.  Q. Let's just go by annual, if you know.  A. We don't do annual counts on the roadways, so I don't have an annual count on those.  Page 166  Q. Okay. Do we have another copy of this for the witness or should I give him one of mine?  THE JUDGE: What are you talking about?  MR. SCARP: This will be KMCX18.  THE JUDGE: Yakima County's petition to close  Barnhart Road. I have that same number. I do not have an extra copy of the exhibits.  MR. SCARP: Ido.  Q. (By Mr. Scarp) Mr. McHenry, handing you what's been admitted as KMCX18, do you recognize that document?  A. I do.  Q. And what is it?  A. This is a petition to the State of Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission for a closure of a highway rail grade crossing at Barnhart Road.  Q. Okay. And who is the petitioner?  A. The petitioner is Yakima County Roads.  Q. Is that your signature on the bottom of page 1 where it says petitioner is information?  A. It is.  Q. And is the date that is stamped on there by the Utilities and Transportation Commission October 12, |

Page 171 Page 169 1 1 the railroad tracks at Barnhart Road? our counters, so I cannot accurately count the number 2 2 A. There may be some traveled property between. of farm vehicles that use it. However, I can keep 3 Q. Okay. That was something that the Yakima County Road 3 track of how many multi-axle vehicles can use it. 4 Authority was going to construct, correct? 4 Q. Is that by using a rubber piece across the roadway? A. Rubber tube across the roadway, yes. 5 A. Correct. 5 6 Q. What was the approximate cost of that? 6 Q. Is that a single rubber tube that you use? 7 A. The cost estimate was included. I haven't looked at 7 A. It's double. 8 Q. Is it correct, Mr. McHenry, that there are still no 8 it. I haven't reviewed it for awhile. 9 school buses that use the Barnhart Road crossing? 9 Q. Do you have an estimate? 10 10 A. Not right offhand. A. I cannot give you information today on that. I don't Q. Okay. Who was it that decided that the Yakima County 11 11 have that information. Road Authority would construct the gravel hammerhead 12 Q. Do you have any information to suggest that they 12 13 13 A. That was discussions between myself and the county started using it? 14 engineer. 14 A. I have no information either way. 15 Q. All right. On the next page, if you could, this would 15 Q. Moving down page 5 of Exhibit CX-18, the third be page 5, I'm sorry, it asks for a description of the 16 paragraph says, How far is the nearest alternate access 16 17 closure. At paragraph 1 it says, Describe in detail 17 across the tracks from the proposed |-- from the 18 the reasons for closing the crossing. It says, Yakima 18 crossing proposed for closure. What did you put in 19 there? 19 County Roads will close Barnhart Road and construct a 20 20 gravel hammerhead. Just briefly, what's a gravel A. One mile. 21 Q. And the next is paragraph 4, says, Describe the 21 hammerhead? 22 A. A hammerhead is a type of turnaround that is required 22 alternate access route, including distance and driving 23 time. What did you put there? 23 at all terminations of public roadways, either a A. Cars can continue to travel west on Barnhart one mile, 24 hammerhead or cul-de-sac to allow vehicles to turn 24 25 around and return in the direction from which they 25 two-minute travel time Page 170 Page 172 1 Q. Okay. Is that to Indian Church Road? 1 came. Q. All right. Because if the crossing is closed, any 2 2 Q. And Indian Church Road that has gates and active signal 3 vehicle that goes to there would need to turn around? 3 4 4 devices, warning devices? 5 Q. However, at Highway 22, there is a very short distance 5 A. Active warning devices. 6 between the edge of the highway and the railroad 6 Q. Is that gates and lights at that crossing? 7 tracks, correct? 7 A. It is. 8 A. Depending on location. 8 Q. Now, at the time, at the time that you signed this 9 Q. At, right, at Barnhart Road. 9 petition for closure of Barnhart Road in October of 10 A. Yes. 10 2012, did you understand that -- did you do that based 11 Q. So you would close so people couldn't turn off there, on your engineering and your training and your capacity 11 12 you would just end that so they couldn't turn off the as a transportation engineering manager for Yakima 12 13 road, right? 13 County? 14 A. No, sir. There is access to farms, so we would allow 14 A. I did it with the best understanding at the time. 15 it to come up to the edge of the tracks and construct a 15 Q. Okay. Did you think that everything in the petition 16 hammerhead at the adjacent track so that if any 16 that you put in there was accurate at the time you 17 adjacent farm owner, property owner needed to get in 17 signed it? 18 there, they could. 18 A. At the time I signed it. 19 Q. Well, if a farm owner was on Highway 22 and Barnhart 19 Q. Okay. Mr. McHenry, I'll switch gears and go to KMCX19 20 Road was closed, he wouldn't be able to go through; 20 if you can, and hand you a copy of that. Do you 21 isn't that the whole idea? 21 recognize CX-19? 22 A. Wouldn't be able to go across the track, but they could 22 A. I do. 23 still access their property or properties if they have 23 Q. And what is that? 24 a strip of property in between. 24 A. That's a petition for the State of Washington Utilities 25 Q. Are you aware of any property between the highway and 25 and Transportation Commission for the petition of

Page 173 Page 175 1 closure for a highway rail grade crossing over Stevens Q. Okay. And what was the county's position about 1 2 2 increasing the -- would you call that an upgrade in 3 Q. That's the same petition that we're here for for the 3 safety features for that crossing? other crossing, the petition now submitted by BNSF, 4 4 A. Yes. 5 correct? 5 Q. And did you concur with the Utilities and 6 A. Correct. 6 Transportation Commission's recommendations of what to 7 Q. And the date that this was submitted is October 12, 7 do there? 8 2012? 8 A. We reached an agreement. The blinking, the rapid 9 A. The date received by the State of Washington Utilities 9 blinking lights is an additional expense to Yakima 10 and Transportation Commission was October 12, 2012. 10 County and we agreed to have them installed if the 11 Q. Again, the petitioner is Yakima County Roads? 11 State of Washington Utilities and Transportation 12 A. Correct. 12 Commission would provide one replacement sign for that Q. And you are the signator for that Yakima County Roads, 13 13 so we would have one on hand. 14 correct? 14 Q. Okay. And did the Utilities and Transportation 15 A. I am. 15 Commission agree to that and the funding? 16 Q. Okay. If you could turn to page 3, down in the Section 16 A. They did. 17 4 where it says Crossing traffic, it says Average daily 17 Q. You've, at page 4 of Exhibit CX-19, it asked for the 18 traffic over the tracks. What did you put in? 18 average daily train traffic freight. Do you see that? 19 A. Forty-six. 19 20 Q. Okay. And it, right below that it says Trucks, 20 Q. What did you put? 21 commercial vehicles, are what percent of the daily 21 A. Twelve. 22 traffic? What did you put in there? 22 Q. And the authorized freight train speed? 23 A. Zero. 23 A. Forty-nine. 24 Q. And the number of school buses each day over that 24 Q. Forty-nine miles per hour? 25 crossing? A. Forty-nine miles per hour. 25 Page 174 Page 176 1 A. Zero. 1 Q. And where did you get that information? 2 Q. All right. Do you know if there are any school buses 2 A. I got that from the Burlington Northern Santa Fe. 3 that use the North Stevens crossing now? 3 Q. Okay. Do you know if that's still accurate? 4 A. I'm unaware of any changes. 4 A. I am -- I do not know if it's still accurate. 5 Q. Okay. What are the nearest crossings, alternate 5 Q. All right. On the following page 5, up at the first 6 crossings to North Stevens Road in each direction? 6 section it says Yakima County Road will close North 7 A. You would have South Track and North Meyers. 7 Stevens Road and construct a gravel hammerhead. Do you 8 Q. Which direction is South Track? 8 see that? 9 A. To the south and east. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. Going back towards Barnhart? 10 Q. Was that anticipated that you would construct one 11 A. Correct. 11 gravel hammerhead or two? 12 Q. Okay. South Track Road, have there been improvements 12 A. Two. 13 made to that roadway since you filed this petition in 13 Q. Is there a reason that it wouldn't say two? 14 2012? I'm sorry, let me ask a better question. 14 A. No particular reason. Have there been improvements made to that at-grade 15 15 Q. How far is the grade crossing itself, the tracks, at 16 crossing since you filed this petition in 2012? 16 North Stevens from the South Track Road? 17 A. I am unaware of any. 17 A. I don't have a -- don't have a guess at a distance. 18 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any funding through the 18 Q. None? 19 Utilities and Transportation Commission in 2013 for 19 A. No. 20 upgrades for LED lights? 20 Q. Okay. Down at No. 2 it asks, Describe the area 21 A. Yes, there was, there was an improvement put in. 21 currently served by the crossing, including the 22 Q. Who sought those funds? 22 approximate number of homes or businesses that might be 23 A. Yakima County was approached by the State of Washington 23 affected by the closure. What did you put there? 24 Utilities and Transportation Commission for the 24 A. None. 25 installation of those. Q. Is that the same answer you put with regard to Exhibit 25

|  | Page 177  |  | Page 179   |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1  | CX-18 with Barnhart?  | 1  | collects annually throughout the area.   |
| 2  | A. I will have to look.   | 2  | Q. Okay. So the traffic counts were counts that came from  |
| 3  | Q. Okay.  | 3  | your department. You believe those to be accurate?   |
| 4  | A. Page 5, item 2. I responded none.  | 4  | A. At the time that they were taken, yes.  |
| 5  | Q. And that was for Barnhart Road, there would be the   | 5  | Q. Did the county make a mistake?  |
| 6  | approximate number of homes or businesses that might be   | 6  | A. Counts change from year to year. We only do counts  |
| 7  | affected you had none?  | 7  | every three years, so as you come back and do counts   |
| 8  | A. Correct.   | 8  | you'll find that they can vary widely from day of the  |
| 9  | Q. Now, I'm sorry, back to North Stevens, and I apologize   | 9  | year, day of the week.   |
| 10   | for bouncing back and forth. No. 3 it asks, How far to  | 10   | Q. Oh. Do you think the speed limit changed?   |
| 11   | the nearest alternate access across the tracks from the   | 11   | A. Speed limit had not changed.  |
| 12   | proposed crossing proposed for closure, which would be  | 12   | Q. Do you think the train speed limit changed?   |
| 13   | North Stevens. And what did you put in as an answer?  | 13   | A. I do not know.  |
| 14   | A. One mile.  | 14   | Q. Okay. Where did you get the information about the   |
| 15   | Q. And which crossing were you referring to?  | 15   | number of houses that would be or are not impacted in  |
| 16   | A. It would be to North Meyers.   | 16   | the area?  |
| 17   | Q. Okay. And North Meyers is, has active warning devices,   | 17   | A. A general view of an aerial photograph.   |
| 18   | gates and lights?   | 18   | Q. Did you go there yourself?  |
| 19   | A. Gates, gates, lights, bells.   | 19   | A. I did not interview anyone.   |
| 20   | Q. Gates, lights, what?   | 20   | Q. Did you not interview anyone?   |
| 21   | A. Bells.   | 21   | A. No.   |
| 22   | Q. Bells. No. 4 of Exhibit CX-19 says, Cars can continue  | 22   | Q. Did you go to the area yourself?  |
| 23   | I'm sorry. It described the alternate access  | 23   | A. Yes.  |
| 24   | including distance and driving time. And what did you   | 24   | Q. So you could look around and see if there were houses   |
| 25   | put?  | 25   | right?   |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,   | Page 178  | **************************************   | Page 180   |
| 1  |   |  |  |
|  | A. Cars can continue to travel west on SR-22 one mile,  | 1  | A. Yes.  |
| 2  | A. Cars can continue to travel west on SR-22 one mile,     two minutes travel time.   | 1<br>2   | A. Yes.  Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of  |
|  | •   |  | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of   |
| 2  | two minutes travel time.  | 2  | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of   |
| 2<br>3   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  | 2<br>3   | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down   |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.   | 2<br>3<br>4  | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | <ul><li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of<br/>those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down<br/>to Indian Church crossing?</li><li>A. That route is available, yes.</li></ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That was your understanding at the time?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That was your understanding at the time?</li> <li>A. At the time.</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That was your understanding at the time?</li> <li>A. At the time.</li> <li>Q. Are those alternate access routes still available?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That was your understanding at the time?</li> <li>A. At the time.</li> <li>Q. Are those alternate access routes still available?</li> <li>A. For some individuals.</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That was your understanding at the time?</li> <li>A. At the time.</li> <li>Q. Are those alternate access routes still available?</li> <li>A. For some individuals.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that can't use those routes?</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  A. At the time I signed it.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That was your understanding at the time?</li> <li>A. At the time.</li> <li>Q. Are those alternate access routes still available?</li> <li>A. For some individuals.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that</li> </ul>   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  A. At the time I signed it.  Q. Correct. Do you think that there is information that  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?  A. That route is available, yes. Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?  A. Yes. Q. That was your understanding at the time? A. At the time. Q. Are those alternate access routes still available? A. For some individuals. Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that can't use those routes? A. I don't know for sure. They, as far as I know, they, not all of them have been interviewed. They may have  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  A. At the time I signed it.  Q. Correct. Do you think that there is information that we've just read from that you think is not accurate?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?  A. That route is available, yes. Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?  A. Yes. Q. That was your understanding at the time? A. At the time. Q. Are those alternate access routes still available? A. For some individuals. Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that can't use those routes?  A. I don't know for sure. They, as far as I know, they, not all of them have been interviewed. They may have reasons not to be able to use the other routes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  A. At the time I signed it.  Q. Correct. Do you think that there is information that we've just read from that you think is not accurate?  A. Today, yes.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?  A. That route is available, yes. Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?  A. Yes. Q. That was your understanding at the time? A. At the time. Q. Are those alternate access routes still available? A. For some individuals. Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that can't use those routes? A. I don't know for sure. They, as far as I know, they, not all of them have been interviewed. They may have  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  A. At the time I signed it.  Q. Correct. Do you think that there is information that we've just read from that you think is not accurate?  A. Today, yes.  Q. Did you perform a thorough diligence before you   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That was your understanding at the time?</li> <li>A. At the time.</li> <li>Q. Are those alternate access routes still available?</li> <li>A. For some individuals.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that can't use those routes?</li> <li>A. I don't know for sure. They, as far as I know, they, not all of them have been interviewed. They may have reasons not to be able to use the other routes.</li> <li>Q. They may, but you don't know?</li> <li>A. I do not know.</li> </ul>  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  A. At the time I signed it.  Q. Correct. Do you think that there is information that we've just read from that you think is not accurate?  A. Today, yes.  Q. Did you perform a thorough diligence before you prepared Exhibits CX-18 and CX-19 before filing them with the UTC?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | <ul> <li>Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?</li> <li>A. That route is available, yes.</li> <li>Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That was your understanding at the time?</li> <li>A. At the time.</li> <li>Q. Are those alternate access routes still available?</li> <li>A. For some individuals.</li> <li>Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that can't use those routes?</li> <li>A. I don't know for sure. They, as far as I know, they, not all of them have been interviewed. They may have reasons not to be able to use the other routes.</li> <li>Q. They may, but you don't know?</li> <li>A. I do not know.</li> <li>Q. At the time that you signed Exhibit CX-19, did you use</li> </ul>             |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  A. At the time I signed it.  Q. Correct. Do you think that there is information that we've just read from that you think is not accurate?  A. Today, yes.  Q. Did you perform a thorough diligence before you prepared Exhibits CX-18 and CX-19 before filing them  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?  A. That route is available, yes. Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?  A. Yes. Q. That was your understanding at the time? A. At the time. Q. Are those alternate access routes still available? A. For some individuals. Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that can't use those routes? A. I don't know for sure. They, as far as I know, they, not all of them have been interviewed. They may have reasons not to be able to use the other routes. Q. They may, but you don't know? A. I do not know. Q. At the time that you signed Exhibit CX-19, did you use all of the training, experience, and information you  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  A. At the time I signed it.  Q. Correct. Do you think that there is information that we've just read from that you think is not accurate?  A. Today, yes.  Q. Did you perform a thorough diligence before you prepared Exhibits CX-18 and CX-19 before filling them with the UTC?  A. I, I was what I thought was diligent. It turned out not to be.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?  A. That route is available, yes. Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?  A. Yes. Q. That was your understanding at the time? A. At the time. Q. Are those alternate access routes still available? A. For some individuals. Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that can't use those routes? A. I don't know for sure. They, as far as I know, they, not all of them have been interviewed. They may have reasons not to be able to use the other routes. Q. They may, but you don't know? A. I do not know. Q. At the time that you signed Exhibit CX-19, did you use all of the training, experience, and information you had gained in 21 years as a licensed engineer before                                 |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  A. At the time I signed it.  Q. Correct. Do you think that there is information that we've just read from that you think is not accurate?  A. Today, yes.  Q. Did you perform a thorough diligence before you prepared Exhibits CX-18 and CX-19 before filing them with the UTC?  A. I, I was what I thought was diligent. It turned out  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?  A. That route is available, yes. Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?  A. Yes. Q. That was your understanding at the time? A. At the time. Q. Are those alternate access routes still available? A. For some individuals. Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that can't use those routes? A. I don't know for sure. They, as far as I know, they, not all of them have been interviewed. They may have reasons not to be able to use the other routes. Q. They may, but you don't know? A. I do not know. Q. At the time that you signed Exhibit CX-19, did you use all of the training, experience, and information you had gained in 21 years as a licensed engineer before signing this and submitting it? |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | two minutes travel time.  Q. Okay. With regard to the what are ADTs?  A. Average daily traffic.  Q. Is that something that public at-grade crossings are required to be performed on a regular basis?  A. No.  Q. There is not a requirement to provide that information to any federal agencies?  A. There is not.  Q. Okay. Did you think everything in the petition that has been marked here as CX-19 was accurate when you signed it in 2012?  A. At the time I signed it.  Q. Correct. Do you think that there is information that we've just read from that you think is not accurate?  A. Today, yes.  Q. Did you perform a thorough diligence before you prepared Exhibits CX-18 and CX-19 before filing them with the UTC?  A. I, I was what I thought was diligent. It turned out not to be.  Q. Do you think the traffic counts where did you get | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | Q. And was it your understanding that the residents of those houses could use Drain Bank to Barnhart Road down to Indian Church crossing?  A. That route is available, yes. Q. And similarly they could use Drain Bank and go up to Satus Longhouse Road?  A. Yes. Q. That was your understanding at the time? A. At the time. Q. Are those alternate access routes still available? A. For some individuals. Q. Are there any people in those houses right there that can't use those routes? A. I don't know for sure. They, as far as I know, they, not all of them have been interviewed. They may have reasons not to be able to use the other routes. Q. They may, but you don't know? A. I do not know. Q. At the time that you signed Exhibit CX-19, did you use all of the training, experience, and information you had gained in 21 years as a licensed engineer before                                 |

Page 181 Page 183 1 Indian Church Road is less safe than at Barnhart Road? 1 also more brush and trees in the way of that to be able 2 2 to see if a train is coming. So visibility of the 3 Q. And at Indian Church Road, remind me, are there gates 3 crossing makes this a more dangerous crossing to the 4 and lights, active warning devices? 4 motoring public because they, an unfamiliar motorist 5 A. There is not. 5 may not know that it's there. 6 Q. Okay. 6 Q. Okay. And there were a lot of questions about a 7 A. I'm sorry, Indian Church, yes. So at Indian Church, 7 petition filed by Yakima County in 2012. Did Yakima --8 yes, there is active creative protection. 8 what ultimately happened with those petitions? 9 Q. There is what protection? 9 A. Ultimately Yakima County withdrew the request for the 10 A. Active creative protection at Indian Church. 10 petitions. They withdraw this based on the public Q. There's active warning signals of gates -- with gates 11 11 input phase of the petition process. 12 and flashing red lights? 12 Once we got in touch with, farmers got in touch 13 A. Yes. 13 with Yakima County, it would seem that Yakima County 14 Q. Okay. Is it your testimony that that crossing is less 14 overlooked the farmers as a major user of these 15 safe than Barnhart Road? 15 crossings, and when they brought that to our attention, 16 A. Yes. 16 we then went out and looked at how much farm equipment 17 Q. And Barnhart Road doesn't have any gates or lights, was on it, because I cannot identify it through our 17 18 right? 18 traffic counting methods. We found that there is a 19 A. Correct. 19 great deal of use by the farmers. 20 MR. SCARP: Okay. I don't have any further 20 They also then pointed out to us that if this was 21 questions. Thank you. 21 closed, the alternate routes that they would have to 22 THE JUDGE: Mr. Plant? 22 use and the major route would be State Route 22. 23 23 Now, as we look at then the use of slow-moving 2.4 24 vehicles on a high-speed rural highway, it is a, high-25 25 speed rural highways have been recognized as the most Page 182 Page 184 1 REDIRECT EXAMINATION dangerous highways in the nation. They have more 1 2 BY MR. PLANT: fatalities and accidents than any other classification 2 3 Q. Mr. McHenry, I have one or two questions for you. Does 3 of roadways. 4 the fact that more or less cars use a crossing make a 4 So the introduction of slow-moving vehicles onto 5 crossing more or less dangerous? 5 this roadway would pose an increased risk to both the 6 A. There is a lot of factors that go into whether a 6 operators of the farm equipment and to the general 7 crossing is safe or not. Certainly the geometry of the 7 public which then would be using State Route 22. Many 8 roadway that approaches the crossing makes a 8 of these drivers on State Route 22 would probably not 9 difference. So if there is curves or either horizontal 9 be exposed to any other slow-moving vehicles if not but 10 or vertical that can limit sight distance will have an 10 for these closings. impact on safety. There is also the type of vehicles 11 11 So when we looked at all of the newly discovered 12 that use the crossing and how visible the crossing 12 impacts of the crossing being used by farmers, the 13 itself -- is itself. 13 increased slow-moving vehicles on State Route 22, and So in general, you can say that if you have 14 14 the exposed risk to the motoring public, Yakima County 15 increased traffic, you would increase the risk, the 15 decided that it was in its best interest to withdraw 16 probability is higher with higher traffic. 16 the petitions. Q. You also testified that in your view Indian Church Road 17 17 MR. PLANT: Thank you. No further questions. 18 crossing was a more dangerous crossing than the 18 THE JUDGE: Do you have anything further? 19 Barnhart Road crossing. What are some of the factors 19 MR. SCARP: I do. Just briefly. 20 that lead to you that conclusion? 20 21 A. Some of the things I just talked about. So the, a 21 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** 22 horizontal alignment, as you come into it there's 22 BY MR. SCARP: 23 curves that limits your visibility of the crossing to Q. Did I understand your testimony correctly that a 23 24 know that it's up ahead of you, you can run up on it 24 motorist might not realize that there was a railroad 25 without necessarily knowing that it's there. There is 25 crossing at Indian Church Road because of visibility?

Page 187 Page 185 A. Yes. 1 A. An unfamiliar driver, yes. 1 2 2 Q. Okay. You got a lot of political pressure from the Q. Isn't that what gates across the roadway and flashing Yakama Nation initially after your petition to close, 3 3 red lights are designed for? 4 A. If they can be seen from around the corner. In this 4 didn't you? 5 case they cannot. 5 A. I didn't get any political pressure. 6 Q. From around what corner? 6 Q. Didn't they send you letters? 7 A. There is a corner as you, as approach. So you've got 7 A. They didn't send me any letters. trees and brush and, as you've approaching. So you 8 Q. They sent them to your department, to Mr. Hood? 8 9 9 A. I, I'm not aware. have visibility from it. 10 Q. You're not aware of that. Is that your testimony here? Q. I'm going to ask you to take a look at KMCX-31. These 10 11 are photos of Indian Church Road. Is that an accurate 11 A. I don't recall any letters from the Nation 12 depiction of Indian Church Road crossing? 12 specifically. 13 Q. Okay. And so your testimony here is that you were told 13 A. In one direction, yes. 14 Q. Okay. Can you see the crossing? 14 at the time that this was a farm safety issue and that's the reason you withdraw the petition; is that 15 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. All right. I mean is there --16 your testimony? 17 17 A. Yes. A. You can certainly see the curve sign in the picture 18 MR. SCARP: Thank you. I have nothing further. 18 there as you cross over the tracks going the other 19 19 direction. **FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION** 20 20 Q. All right. Is there any reason that a car right on the 21 other side of that couldn't see that? 21 BY MR. PLANT: Q. Just to clarify, did you independently determine this 22 A. As they're coming around from the other direction, yes. 22 23 was a farm safety issue? 23 Q. You think they couldn't see the crossing? 24 A. (Nodding head). 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Have you had any trouble with people running into 25 Q. So you agree that there is a farm safety issue here? Page 186 Page 188 A. Yes, there is. 1 gates? 1 2 MR. PLANT: Okay. Thank you I have no questions. 2 A. Yes. 3 THE JUDGE: I have a few questions for you. 3 Q. How many have you replaced? 4 4 A. On the Yakima County line that we lease out, gates 5 **EXAMINATION** 5 being hit was a fairly common occurrence. 6 Q. At Indian Church Road? 6 BY THE JUDGE: 7 A. That's not the county line. So it would be the White 7 Q. With respect to page 4 of your testimony, line 6, where 8 you talk about the Satus Longhouse Road crossing and 8 Swan line in this general vicinity. 9 Q. As you sit here, Mr. McHenry, are you aware of any 9 you stated that at a distance of approximately 465 feet 10 visibility is compromised by trees and brush and that 10 times that a gate has been broken because a driver at a closer distance it's compromised by an abandoned 11 11 couldn't see it as they approached it? 12 building. 12 A. I'm unaware. 13 13 Q. Okay. So if I understand correctly, those big gates A Yes 14 and lights and bells there, you're talking about a 14 Q. Is there a stop sign at that crossing? A. Yes. Yakima County has installed stop signs on all of 15 curve sign, how far would you estimate that to be from 15 16 the crossings. We actually did that about ten years 16 the crossing down to where that curve sign is? 17 A. I'm unable to estimate based on the photograph. 17 ago. Q. Do you think -- do you think it's far enough that a 18 18 Q. Okay. So if someone is stopped at that stop sign and 19 driver coming around there couldn't see lights and 19 looking both directions, is visibility compromised in 20 gates, lights flashing and gates down? 20 either direction at that point? 21 A. I think it's a potential that they can come around the 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. And then on page 4, line 17, with respect to the 22 corner at a high rate of speed and not know that it's 23 adjacent South Track Road crossing, you stated that the 23 there. 24 road is generally viewed by the traveling public in the 24 Q. And that's the basis of you're saying that you think 25 25 that crossing is less safe than Barnhart Road? areas as unsafe due to a prevalence of speeding.

Page 189 Page 191 1 A. Yes. 1 visible. So one could come around there and if you 2 Q. Do you have any data that either supports the view of 2 don't stop at the stop sign, which we have a problem 3 the traveling public or that supports the prevalence of 3 with in this county, come to the tracks at an acute 4 speeding in that area? 4 angle and may not know it's there. So there's probably 5 A. Yes. We've got traffic counts on the roadway that 5 other safety things that could be done at that location 6 actually have recorded speeders in excess of a hundred 6 to warn the motorists of the crossing. 7 miles an hour. 7 Q. Okay. So the chart on page 8 --8 Q. What time period was that from? 8 A. Yes. 9 A. That was a, in a one 24-hour time period and I don't 9 Q. -- that encompasses a 24-hour period? 10 recall the date of the count. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Do you know about how many speeders there were in that 11 Q. Okay. And on line 5 of page 8 your testimony says that 12 24-hour time period? 12 vehicles commonly travel on South Track Road in speed 13 A. In excess of 50. I don't recall, but there were 13 in excess of 60 miles per hour. 14 several over a hundred miles an hour. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And then --15 Q. But according to the chart it shows 264 vehicles, which 16 MR. PLANT: It's in his testimony. is 28 and a half percent, traveling at 60 miles per 16 17 THE JUDGE: On page 8, right? 17 hour or higher and 662 vehicles, which is 71 and a half 18 MR. PLANT: Yes. 18 percent, traveling at less than 60 miles per hour, 19 Q. Okay. Then on page 4, line 21, regarding the adjacent 19 correct? 20 South Track Road crossing, you stated in your view the A. I have not done the math on that, but clearly there's a 20 21 presence of safety features at that crossing doesn't 21 large number of vehicles in excess of 60. 22 mitigate to any great extent the safety concerns 22 Q. But the majority of the vehicles travel less than 23 presented by the crossing. What are the safety 23 60 miles per hour, correct? 24 features at South Track Road? 24 A. Yes. A. South Track Road has the rapid flashing lights that 25 Q. Okay. On page 8, line 28, you testified you're unaware 25 Page 190 Page 192 we've just installed. There are lights and gates. 1 1 of any evidence that crossing the crossings and 2 Q. There are lights and gates at South Track Road? 2 diverting traffic elsewhere will result in any 3 A. Yes. 3 quantifiable safety benefit. 4 Q. Okay. And then on page 4, line 24, you're talking 4 A. Yes. 5 about the adjacent Meyers crossing. 5 Q. But two of the adjacent crossings that you described 6 6 are equipped with lights and gates, Indian Church Road 7 Q. Pointing out what you believe are safety hazards at 7 and Meyers Road. So isn't it true that a crossing gate 8 that crossing? 8 that lowers when a train is approaching preventing 9 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 9 vehicles from crossing the tracks is safer than one 10 Q. And noting that it crosses multiple sets of tracks, is 10 equipped with a stop sign, generally speaking? 11 located in an urban high traffic environment? 11 A. Generally speaking. You need to look at all of the 12 A. Yes. 12 specifics about it. And the other part of that 13 Q. Then you went on to state that the, that crossing has 13 statement is looking at the other safety risks that 14 shoulder-mounted lights and gates. So is it your 14 happen from the increase in travel time, the increase 15 testimony then that the presence of lights and gates 15 of slow-moving vehicles on State Route 22, the slow-16 does not mitigate those safety hazards? 16 moving vehicles on State Route 22 is a fairly 17 A. There is other mit -- other impacts there. That 17 significant item. 18 particular location is a fairly congested area. You've If you look in the AASHTO Green Book on designing 18 19 got South Track Road, Annahat Road that comes in within 19 speeds, it specifically says that if you've got a speed 20 a hundred feet or thereabouts of the intersection with 20 differential of greater than 15 miles an hour, that 21 South Track Road, it is also a connection to I-82. So 21 that is a severe risk. So clearly when we have farm 22 it has a high volume of traffic and a lot of turning 22 equipment of many different types, they're moving at 23 movements because of the, all of the roads that come 23 substantially less than 15 mile an hour, so we're 24 into it right at that location. 24 introducing new vehicles that are a high risk to the 25 So from some of the side roads, the lights aren't 25 motoring public.

|  | Page 193  |  | Page 195  |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1  | And that's where, that's where I say that you   | 1  | Q. Are there?   |
| 2  | can't quantify a safety benefit because you have to   | 2  | A. There are crossbucks.  |
| 3  | look at the entire benefit of the crossing, not just  | 3  | Q. Does that require a driver to stop?  |
| 4  | the risks at the crossing. But what are the risks   | 4  | A. Require to stop for a train.   |
| 5  | elsewhere throughout the system.  | 5  | Q. Does a crossbuck require a driver to stop?   |
| 6  | Q. Okay. Thank you. And then on page 10, line 3, you  | 6  | A. No.  |
| 7  | also provided some additional testimony about the   | 7  | Q. What signs as a driver approaches North Stevens  |
| 8  | public input with respect to  | 8  | crossing require a driver to stop?  |
| 9  | A. Yes.   | 9  | A. Stop sign.   |
| 10   | Q the risks and general public. How did you receive   | 10   | Q. And do you have difficulty with drivers obeying them in  |
| 11   | that public input?  | 11   | Yakima County, did I get that right?  |
| 12   |   | 12   | A. We do.   |
|  | A. Again, a lot of input was from the farming community.  | 13   |   |
| 13   | Q. Did you have letters or phone calls?   | 14   | Q. And those are the only signs that are there at North Stevens crossing that require a driver to stop?   |
| 14   | A. There were input, there was input to the, one of our   |  | A. Yes.   |
| 15   | county commissioners that was then provided to myself.  | 15   |   |
| 16   | Q. Do you have any exhibits or  | 16   | Q. And is the same true at Barnhart, all you have are two   |
| 17   | A. They were  | 17   | stops signs, one on either side that require drivers to   |
| 18   | Q other testimony that reflects that input?   | 18   | stop?   |
| 19   | A. I want to say, I believe that all of those were  | 19   | A. Yes, sir.  |
| 20   | delivered as part of the discovery.   | 20   | Q. Is the Utilities and Transportation Commission   |
| 21   | THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have.  | 21   | ultimately the agency that determines the adequacy of   |
| 22   | MR. SCARP: I do have a couple.  | 22   | the safety warning devices at crossings?  |
| 23   | THE JUDGE: Okay.  | 23   | A. It is my understanding of the system that the  |
| 24   |   | 24   | Washington Utilities and Transportation Commission acts   |
| 25   | •   | 25   | on petitions at crossings, so they will act upon the  |
| **************************************   | Page 194  |  | Page 196  |
|  |   |  | 1490 150  |
| 1  | FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION   | 1  |   |
| 1<br>2   | FURTHER RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. SCARP:   | 1<br>2   | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  |
|  | BY MR. SCARP:   |  | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  |
| 2  | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in   | 2  | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly,  |
| 2  | BY MR. SCARP:<br>Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in<br>Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop  | 2 <sup>1</sup><br>3  | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop  |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in   | 2<br>3<br>4  | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5   | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?  A. We don't know specifically.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I have.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?  A. We don't know specifically.  Q. Is it your testimony that stop signs are just not   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I have. MR. PLANT: Nothing.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?  A. We don't know specifically.  Q. Is it your testimony that stop signs are just not necessarily effective?  A. The overall cause of the disregard for stop signs is   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I have. MR. PLANT: Nothing. THE JUDGE: Okay. You may step down.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?  A. We don't know specifically.  Q. Is it your testimony that stop signs are just not necessarily effective?  A. The overall cause of the disregard for stop signs is something we've not been able to identify specifically.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I have.  MR. PLANT: Nothing.  THE JUDGE: Okay. You may step down.  Mr. Peterson is here?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17                                     | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?  A. We don't know specifically.  Q. Is it your testimony that stop signs are just not necessarily effective?  A. The overall cause of the disregard for stop signs is something we've not been able to identify specifically.  Don't know if it's for a specific reason, don't know   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I have.  MR. PLANT: Nothing.  THE JUDGE: Okay. You may step down.  Mr. Peterson is here?  MR. SCARP: We do have Mr. Peterson here. We  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?  A. We don't know specifically.  Q. Is it your testimony that stop signs are just not necessarily effective?  A. The overall cause of the disregard for stop signs is something we've not been able to identify specifically.  Don't know if it's for a specific reason, don't know if, if it's something that what causes it. So it's  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I have.  MR. PLANT: Nothing.  THE JUDGE: Okay. You may step down.  Mr. Peterson is here?  MR. SCARP: We do have Mr. Peterson here. We appreciate the county's indulgence to allow him to get   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?  A. We don't know specifically.  Q. Is it your testimony that stop signs are just not necessarily effective?  A. The overall cause of the disregard for stop signs is something we've not been able to identify specifically.  Don't know if it's for a specific reason, don't know if, if it's something that what causes it. So it's difficult for us to be able to determine why it's  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I have.  MR. PLANT: Nothing.  THE JUDGE: Okay. You may step down.  Mr. Peterson is here?  MR. SCARP: We do have Mr. Peterson here. We appreciate the county's indulgence to allow him to get going today.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?  A. We don't know specifically.  Q. Is it your testimony that stop signs are just not necessarily effective?  A. The overall cause of the disregard for stop signs is something we've not been able to identify specifically. Don't know if it's for a specific reason, don't know if, if it's something that what causes it. So it's difficult for us to be able to determine why it's happening and how effective they are.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I have.  MR. PLANT: Nothing.  THE JUDGE: Okay. You may step down.  Mr. Peterson is here?  MR. SCARP: We do have Mr. Peterson here. We appreciate the county's indulgence to allow him to get going today.  FOSTER PETERSON, being first duly sworn to tell                         |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?  A. We don't know specifically.  Q. Is it your testimony that stop signs are just not necessarily effective?  A. The overall cause of the disregard for stop signs is something we've not been able to identify specifically. Don't know if it's for a specific reason, don't know if, if it's something that what causes it. So it's difficult for us to be able to determine why it's happening and how effective they are.  Q. What are the signs at North Stevens railroad crossing | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I have. MR. PLANT: Nothing. THE JUDGE: Okay. You may step down. Mr. Peterson is here? MR. SCARP: We do have Mr. Peterson here. We appreciate the county's indulgence to allow him to get going today.  FOSTER PETERSON, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | BY MR. SCARP:  Q. Mr. McHenry, the two sorry. You testified that in Yakima County drivers have a problem stopping at stop signs?  A. Yes.  Q. Is that an epidemic?  A. It is a challenge that Yakima County is struggling to deal with from an engineer and law enforcement standpoint.  Q. And it has been going on for quite some time?  A. It has been increasing.  Q. Is it like a disregard for safety or stop, do you know?  A. We don't know specifically.  Q. Is it your testimony that stop signs are just not necessarily effective?  A. The overall cause of the disregard for stop signs is something we've not been able to identify specifically. Don't know if it's for a specific reason, don't know if, if it's something that what causes it. So it's difficult for us to be able to determine why it's happening and how effective they are.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | petition, not necessarily make the determination of which is the safest.  Q. Okay. You testified, if I understood you correctly, that by closing these two crossings that have only stop signs and crossbucks, that it would shift traffic onto less safe crossings; is that right?  A. Yes.  Q. Three of the four alternate crossings in question have lights and gates; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. And the other one is Satus Longhouse Road crossing, and I believe you testified that from a stop there is no impairment to visibility; is that right?  A. Correct.  MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I have.  MR. PLANT: Nothing.  THE JUDGE: Okay. You may step down.  Mr. Peterson is here?  MR. SCARP: We do have Mr. Peterson here. We appreciate the county's indulgence to allow him to get going today.  FOSTER PETERSON, being first duly sworn to tell                         |

Page 197 Page 199 1 THE JUDGE: Please state your first and last name 1 roughly a mile. 2 for the record and spell your last name for the court 2 Q. Roughly a mile. Okay. Are you familiar with the 3 3 reporter. alternate crossings? 4 THE WITNESS: Foster Peterson, P-E-T-E-R-S-O-N. 4 A. Well, in terms of I've visited them to familiarize 5 THE JUDGE: Thank you. 5 them -- I'm sorry, familiarize myself with them, yes. 6 6 Q. Can you describe the North Meyers Road crossing? 7 **DIRECT EXAMINATION** 7 A. That one I don't recall much, other than saw lights and 8 BY MR. SCARP: 8 gates, active warnings devices that were available at 9 Q. Mr. Peterson, can you tell me what's been previously 9 that crossing, and that it was, I believe that one is 10 10 marked as FP-1T, do you recognize that? the relatively straight approach one. Beyond that, I 11 A. Yes, sir. It was my pre-filed testimony in this 11 didn't memorialize anything else. 12 matter. 12 Q. Are you testifying it's your understanding that the 13 Q. All right. What is it that you do? 13 North Meyers Road crosses the BNSF line at sort of a 14 A. The short answer is I'm both a railroad consultant and 14 90-degree angle? 15 railroad operating manager for several short line 15 A. I don't think the crossing itself is at a 90-degree 16 railroads. So basically I spend all of my time in the 16 angle. I mean, almost all of the crossings that cross 17 17 railroad industry. the BNSF line here, due to the fact that most of the 18 Q. Have you had an opportunity sitting there briefly to 18 roads run north/south and the railroad runs northwest 19 see if the five pages plus the certificate of service 19 to southeast cross at an angle. I'll talk about the 20 is in fact your pre-filed testimony in this matter? approach itself. The roadway itself is fairly straight 20 21 21 itself leading up to the approach. 22 Q. And would it be the same if we were to ask you 22 Q. How many sets of tracks does the Meyers Road crossing 23 questions and have you read the answers? 23 cross? 24 A. It would. 24 A. Honestly, I didn't memorialize it. I'll be glad to 25 MR. SCARP: Okay. Thank you. 25 look at a picture to see for sure. But I don't recall Page 198 Page 200 1 CROSS-EXAMINATION 1 that. 2 BY MR. PLANT: 2 Q. You don't recall. Okay. So it could be multiple sets 3 Q. Mr. Peterson, we're here about North Stevens Road and 3 of tracks. That's fine. You're not required to know 4 Barnhart Road. Can you identify the alternate 4 the answer. 5 crossings for these, the alternate routes to cross the 5 A. Okay. North Meyers I don't have a strong recollection. 6 BNSF line that motorists will be required to take if 6 Honestly I'm more familiar with the ones closer to 7 Barnhart Road crossing is closed? 7 Barnhart from my inspection. 8 A. The Barnhart to the geographically south and east would 8 Q. Sure. Okay. Well, are you familiar with the South 9 be the Satus Longhouse Road, there and to the north is 9 Track Road, the crossing of South Track Road? 10 the Indian Church Road. 10 A. Yes, from having driven over it. 11 Q. Do you know approximately how far from Barnhart Road 11 Q. Okay. And I guess sort of what's your description of 12 these crossings are? 12 the approach on South Track Road to that crossing? 13 A. I didn't measure specifically, but I believe they're 13 MR. SCARP: For the record, I'd say this is way 14 roughly a mile. 14 outside the scope of his pre-filed testimony. Q. Roughly a mile. Okay. And I'll ask you the same 15 15 MR. PLANT: Sure. 16 question with respect to, I guess the North Stevens 16 Q. So you testified that on page 3, I guess, that 17 Road crossing. If that crossing is closed, what are 17 rerouting the traffic is the safer option; is that sort 18 the alternate routes that motorists would be required 18 of the sum and substance of your testimony? 19 to utilize? 19 A. Ultimately, yes. 20 A. I have to look at my cheat sheet for that, but I 20 Q. I'm just, I guess, trying to get at how you reached 21 believe it was South Track Road is to the south and 21 that opinion by sort of understanding your analysis of 22 22 east and North Meyers to the north and west. the alternate crossings. Did you, have you reviewed 23 Q. Do you know the approximate distances? 23 the traffic counts for, I guess, North Stevens Road? 24 A. I have seen them. That wasn't part of my direct A. Again I don't, although having listened to a few 24 25 minutes of testimony, I believe both of those are 25 testimony, so I didn't memorialize them.

Page 201 Page 203 1 Q. They didn't inform your analysis? 1 A. Correct. 2 2 Q. So you wouldn't have looked at, you know, the knock-of A. Not particularly, no. 3 3 Q. I guess what are the factors that informed your effects of crossing those crossings on adjacent county 4 4 infrastructure; is that correct? analysis? 5 5 A. Certainly the overall configuration of the available A. Correct. I wasn't asked to, either. 6 6 alternate crossings, and specifically, I think as I Q. So you don't have an opinion on what, I quess, a 7 7 negative safety aspects might be of closing these discussed in my testimony, that three of the four did 8 have active grade crossing warning systems with lights, 8 crossings? A. I really don't as I, again, wasn't asked to study it 9 9 gates, and bells, as opposed to the North Stevens and 10 Barnhart crossings, which were clearly not, crossbuck 10 and I didn't. 11 11 Q. Sure. Okay. and stop sign crossings. 12 MR. PLANT: That's all that I have. Thank you. 12 I would say the condition of the roadways 13 themselves, having seen it on the aerial photographs 13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 14 and in person of the Stevens and Barnhart, in my 14 BY MR. SCARP: 15 opinion, the roadways are either smaller or in the case 15 16 of North Stevens it appeared to be a dirt and gravel 16 Q. Are you a traffic expert, Mr. Peterson? 17 17 combination rather than a paved roadway. A. No. 18 18 Q. You were asked about the adverse impacts of closing And I would say also in particular the Stevens 19 19 Road -- I'm sorry, the Barnhart Road crossing, of all these crossings with regard to public safety. Do you 20 of the crossings basically from North Meyers to Satus 20 consider public safety to be an adverse impact of a 21 21 crossing closure? Longhouse, in my opinion, had the least amount of 22 22 A. If by that we mean making the crossing safer by visibility down the track, especially on the approach 23 removing it and therefore increasing the public safety 23 to the crossing; whereas, again, my opinion really all 24 24 because of that, then no. of the other ones had better visibility. 25 And the, I would compare then Satus Longhouse, 25 Q. Is that what your testimony is all about? Page 202 Page 204 A. Yes. And in particular the way that train versus motor 1 which also, I think as the testimony indicated and I 1 2 saw, has a crossbuck and stop sign warning at the 2 vehicle interactions affect safety at crossings. 3 3 crossing as opposed to an active warning system, that MR. SCARP: That's all of the questions I had. 4 4 it was actually, my opinion, more open in terms of THE JUDGE: Mr. Sexton, do you have anything? 5 5 visibility, the roadway was I would, again, I wasn't 6 6 CROSS-EXAMINATION asked to quantify it, but I would say it was a little 7 7 BY MR. SEXTON: bit wider and the approaches are most more level, which 8 8 Q. Mr. Peterson, I noticed -- I have one quick question. from a heavier equipment perspective, in my experience. 9 9 You referenced that a cheat sheet at the beginning of makes it an overall easier crossing to use for that 10 10 type of equipment. the testimony and pulled something out. For the 11 Q. So did you do any analysis as to the sort of adverse 11 record, would you mind describing what you have written 12 impacts of closing these crossings? 12 on your cheat sheet? 13 A. I would say in terms of, I mean, maybe if I can ask for 13 A. I have a hard time remembering the North Meyers Road 14 clarification, adverse impacts in terms of? 14 crossing, so I had written North Meyers, North Stevens, 15 15 South Track, basically the order of the crossings so I Q. Public safety. And if you didn't, that's fine. 16 A. Well, the way I would characterize it is I did not, 16 wouldn't forget North Meyers. 17 given that I was primarily focused on the benefits of 17 Q. And I recall we were talking about North Meyers Road a 18 18 the time. So is it essentially a map kind of giving public safety to closing these crossings in particular 19 compared to the alternate routes. 19 you an orientation of these crossings or an indication of which crossings were where? 20 20 Q. Your focus was the crossings themselves; is that 21 A. Yes, which one was in which order. 21 correct? MR. SEXTON: Okay. That's all I have. 22 22 A. I would say the crossings themselves and then the 23 relative interaction of trains and motor vehicles of 23 24 varying types at grade crossings. 24 25 25 Q. At grade crossings?

Page 205 Page 207 1 **EXAMINATION** about those collections, how many, when, and what type 1 2 BY THE JUDGE: 2 A. I couldn't give you total numbers off the top of my 3 Q. Quickly, you testified that three of the four alternate 3 head, but in my career, and I would say frankly I would 4 crossings have active warning devices, including Meyers 4 put together both farm or heavy equipment like road 5 Road and Indian Church, they have gates and lights, but 5 equipment, road graders, large dump trucks, water 6 South Track has lights only, not gates; is that 6 trucks, that sort of thing, in with, from my 7 correct? 7 perspective, even tractor/trailer combination vehicles. 8 A. Honestly, I didn't think it was lights only, but the 8 I have probably worked on cases over, I mean, 9 recent testimony I heard seemed to indicate there were 9 substantive part of my consulting career with these 10 gates. But I thought it was the LED flashing lights. 10 types of accidents is about 15 years now, I've probably 11 Q. It is. There are no gates at South Track Road, is my 11 worked on at least 50 of at least some sort like that. 12 understanding. Do you believe that flashing lights 12 As to exact dates, I honestly can't give them to only are as effective as flashing lights combined with 13 13 you as I sit here, but I do know one of the more recent 14 gates? 14 ones I worked on happened to be in Georgia, which it 15 A. The way I can answer you as a railroader is that for 15 was a combine and Norfolk Southern train, that one was 16 motorists who honestly are paying attention, that 16 within the last year, I think. But again, it's a 17 either is an effective warning. In terms of will 17 relatively common type of accident. 18 motorists ignore the warnings at times and cause train 18 And really what sets it apart with heavier and motor vehicle collisions, they do. 19 19 equipment versus smaller passenger-style vehicles is 20 What, in my opinion, as, again, as a railroader, 20 because the weights of the heavy equipment, they're 21 is that the active warning systems, whether it's lights 21 much heavier, they tend to produce more, more damage 22 and gates or just lights, are giving a motorist more 22 and more catastrophic results, not only to the train 23 information as to whether or not the train is actually 23 itself, but to the risk of derailment. THE JUDGE: Thank you. Is that it? Okay. You 24 approaching; whereas at a passive crossing with 24 25 25 crossbucks and/or a stop sign, the motorist has the can step down. Thanks. Page 206 Page 208 1 entire obligation and duty to make that determination. 1 Mr. Plant, do you have one final witness, Mr. 2 So what flashing lights, frankly, allow that 2 3 motorist to do is drive at a high rate of speed 3 MR. PLANT: John Hood, please. 4 approaching a crossing because they're not having to be 4 5 able to look as far in both directions to determine if 5 JOHN HOOD, being first duly sworn to tell the 6 that train is approaching. So it's a long way to say, 6 truth, the whole truth, and 7 in my opinion, active warning systems provide a good 7 nothing but the truth, testified 8 warning. 8 as follows: 9 I would say the ultimately the optimal situation 9 10 would be to have gates, but that lights by themselves 10 THE JUDGE: Please just state your full name and 11 are also very effective. And I guess I would just 11 spell your last name for the record. 12 12 finally have to add that, in my experience, that gates THE WITNESS: John Hood, H-O-O-D. 13 MR. PLANT: Your Honor, Mr. Scarp has stepped out, are certainly not a failsafe measure to prevent cars 13 14 from entering crossings, whether by driving through the 14 but he and I discussed that since his pre-filed 15 gates or we actually see a group, a fair amount of 15 testimony was filed, Mr. Hood has changed positions at 16 people drive around the gates. 16 Yakima County, so I'll be asking one or two questions 17 And so again, ultimately the, it has to come back 17 on direct just to get that on the record. 18 on the motorist whether or not the warnings are 18 19 observed. 19 DIRECT EXAMINATION 20 BY MR. PLANT: Q. Okay. Thank you. And then on page 4, line 19, you 20 21 talk about operators of farm and heavy equipment have 21 Q. Mr. Hood, I'm going to hand you your pre-filed 22 to be cautious when crossing at a grade crossing and 22 testimony in this matter, which has been designated 23 23 said that you've experienced a number of collisions Exhibit JH-1T. Can you please review that? 24 around the country where the operator fails to do so, 24 A. (Witness complied). thus contributing to a collision. Do you have any data 25 25 Q. Now, in your pre-filed testimony dated February 10,

Page 211 Page 209 Q. And tell me about that, if you would. 1 2015, you identified yourself as senior engineering 1 2 A. Usually fatalities and derailments. technician at Yakima County; is that correct? 2 A. That's correct. 3 3 Q. Many of them? 4 A. Enough. 4 Q. And has that changed? 5 Q. Where was that? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. What is your new position? 6 A. Wapato, Parker, Prosser, and downtown Sunnyside. 7 A. Road maintenance supervisor for the Sunnyside shop. 7 Q. Okay. How were you involved in those? Q. And what, what are the responsibilities generally of 8 8 A. I was the operations manager and I would get called if 9 there was a derailment or a fatality and I had to go 9 this position? 10 out and ascertain the facts, condition of the track, 10 A. I have people working underneath me that go out and 11 conditions of weather, speed, train length, weight, all maintain the roads, grading, replacing signs, 11 12 12 of the other factors when I investigated them. maintenance. 13 Q. Okay. So you understand how catastrophic a train 13 MR. PLANT: Okay. No further questions. Thank 14 you. 14 accident can be? 15 15 A. Any accident is catastrophic. Q. But you understand how catastrophic a train accident 16 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 16 17 BY MR. CHAIT: 17 is. You saw people die, correct? 18 Q. Thanks for being here with us, Mr. Hood. 18 A. Car accidents and fatalities are catastrophic. 19 19 Just a couple of quick questions about your job. Q. I agree. I'm asking about train accidents. 20 Are you still employed by the county in your role? 20 A. Yes. 21 21 Q. Now, when you were involved in an accident when you 22 Q. And was this just a change in direction or was there 22 were driving a train you were going four miles an hour; 23 23 any cause for your movement of positions? is that correct? 24 A. I applied for it. 24 A. That's correct. 25 Q. Good. 25 Q. With what type of vehicle? Page 210 Page 212 A. GP9. 1 A. And I was a qualified candidate. 1 Q. Good. Okay. You've worked for BNSF in the past, I 2 2 Q. A --A. Locomotive with a GP9, tractor trailer, a loaded 3 3 think, Burlington Northern? 4 A. Burlington Northern for ten years. 4 tractor trailer with lumber --5 Q. Okay. Would you agree BNSF is very concerned with 5 Q. Okay. Going four miles an hour. What happened to that 6 6 safety? tractor trailer? 7 A. Always. It's also with Yakima County or any other 7 A. We flipped it over on its side parallel to the trackage 8 8 on Highway 97. The tractor didn't overturn. workplace. 9 Q. Sure. We'll get to that. 9 Q. Any idea what would have happened if you were going 49 10 You work, in your work with BNSF in the railroads 10 miles an hour? 11 you described in your pre-filed testimony, did you have 11 A. More damage than what happened. 12 any other formal training in railroad design or was it 12 Q. Probable death? 13 13 operations? MR. PLANT: Foundation, speculation. 14 14 THE JUDGE: Did you want to rephrase the question A. Operations. 15 15 Q. Okay. You described being in an accident when you were or move on? 16 a locomotive engineer. In any of your other roles with 16 MR. SCARP: I can move on. 17 the other, with the railroad, have you had the 17 Q. I mean, if you know? 18 misfortune of having to be involved with an accident in 18 A. Obviously speed would increase more damage. I mean, it 19 doesn't take an engineer to figure that out. I mean, a 19 any other capacity? 20 20 A. No. I was not at the controls. hazard is a hazard. 21 Q. Well, I guess what I'm getting at is you also did some, 21 Q. Okay. Now, can you tell me where that accident some level of operations work. Did you ever, were you 22 22 happened again? 23 23 A. Branch Road and Highway 97. I should say the railroad ever involved in any way in any type of accident, 24 24 investigating it -tracks and Highway 97 at the corner of Branch Road. 2.5 A. Yes. 25 Q. Right. From what I can see, that's three of those

Page 213 Page 215 1 sides are covered in farmland and then there's a small 1 that on? 2 development with maybe five houses; is that right? 2 A. When I operated the trains in that area, we're tall 3 A. There is some houses on the frontage to the north. 3 enough to see over the brush because Burlington 4 4 Northern at the time did a really good job keeping the 5 A. And there is a house on the corner to the southeast of 5 brush back, so did the Central Washington Company. 6 Highway 97. But visibility for both the train and the 6 Q. That's for the train. We're not seeing the cars 7 7 truck was excellent. because the trains can't stop fast enough, right? 8 Q. But it's farmland around there, not urban, right? 8 We're worried about the cars seeing the trains. 9 A. I guess you could call a vet clinic commercial. The 9 A. If they're stopped, they should be able to see. 10 rest of it is residential and farmland. 10 Q. Okay. So I'm asking about the conditions on North Q. Farms on three sides of that intersection, isn't it? 11 11 Stevens Road. When was the last time you were at North 12 I'm not trying to be difficult. 12 Stevens Road? 13 A. Yes. Yes. 13 A. I don't recall. 14 Q. If we could move along. Thanks. Never been yourself 14 Q. Within the last year? 15 involved in an accident in an urban area? 15 A. Yes. 16 A No 16 Q. Okay. 17 Q. Have you done any research or reviewed any statistics 17 A. With my new position I also patrol roads, and this 18 on grade crossings at rural crossings? 18 happens to be in my area. 19 19 A. No. Q. Okay. 20 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the terms active and 20 A. For grading and having my patrolmen replace signs. 21 passive crossings, railroad crossings? 21 object markers, stop signs, anything that would cause a 22 A. Explain. 22 23 Q. Pardon? 23 Q. Okay. I'm asking just a simple question. I'm not 24 A. Explain. 24 trying to be tricky. The conditions of the growth 25 Q. I'm asking if you're familiar with those terms. 25 there, the trees, the physical structures, the brush, Page 214 Page 216 1 A. No. did that change at North Stevens depending on the time 1 2 Q. Okay. An active crossing is a, an actively controlled 2 of year? 3 crossing is one with gates and lights. 3 A. It could, yes. 4 A. Okay. 4 Q. Okay. But you don't know specifically? 5 Q. A passive one was --5 6 A. My terminology it was gates and lights and bells. 6 Q. Okay. You made the exact same testimony, again, 7 7 Q. Okay. Fair enough. question 6, with respect to Barnhart. I'll ask the 8 A. Adequate warning device. 8 same question. Does it change based upon the time of 9 Q. Okay. Just briefly, because I think we've had plenty 9 year? 10 of testimony on this, but your testimony said that the 10 A. It could, yes. 11 closing of North Stevens would result in no net safety 11 Q. And when was the last time you were at Barnhart? 12 gain and you described the visibility at North Stevens 12 A. I don't recall. Within the last year. 13 as excellent with no building, trees, or other 13 Q. And do you still believe that the visibility at 14 structures obscuring visibility in either crossings and 14 Barnhart Road is excellent, with no buildings, trees, 15 state that it has crossbucks, warning signs, and stop 15 or other structures obscuring visibility? 16 signs to warn the public. 16 A. That is, my statement is what it is, yes. 17 A. I'm sorry, which question is that? Which line is that? 17 Q. I'm not asking about your statement, sir, I'm asking is 18 THE JUDGE: Are you on page 3, question 6? 18 that your opinion here today? 19 Q. Yes. Page 3, question 6. 19 A. I'm sticking to my pre-filed testimony. 20 20 A. Yes, that's what I said. Q. I'm asking you, sir, is that your testimony here today? 21 Q. Okay. Does that change based upon the time of year? 21 A. I don't get to have an opinion. I'm, when I've gone 22 22 A. I think you could change at any time considering over it, it is good, and I've been there, it's good. 23 weather, seasonal traffic, farming. 23 Q. So is your testimony today --24 MR. PLANT: Objection. He's arguing. Q. I'm talking about physical barriers, trees, brush, 24 25 bushes. You made the statement. When are you basing 25 THE JUDGE: Just move on, please.

Page 217 Page 219 1 Q. Just one last question. So you said that you don't 1 testimony and making sure it's the same as the 2 2 refer to it as active and passive warnings. But you testimony you signed? 3 3 A. Yes, it seems to be in order. are familiar with lights and gates and you are familiar 4 Q. Thank you. Do you accept this testimony as your 4 with -- which I call active, you are familiar with 5 testimony here today before the Utilities and 5 crossbucks and stop signs, which I refer to as passive. 6 6 You would agree with me generally that gates and lights **Transportation Commission?** 7 are safer than crossbucks and stop signs, right? 7 A. Yes, I do. 8 A. It is a warning device. It is to warn the people, it's 8 MR. SEXTON: Thank you. That's all of the 9 9 to warn the public. I can't say the conditions would questions I have right now, Your Honor. 10 10 change with speed, an impaired driver, or anything. It **CROSS-EXAMINATION** is definitely a step in the right direction. 11 11 12 Q. Is a warning device something shouting, flashing 12 BY MR. SCARP: 13 13 lights, do you agree with me? Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Pinkham. Are you aware there are two separate petitions in this proceeding for closures 14 A. So is a stop sign. 14 15 Q. What's that? 15 of rail grade crossings? 16 A. So is a red stop sign. 16 A. For Barnhart and for Stevens Road, yes. 17 MR. SCARP: Fair enough. That's all I have. 17 Q. Right. Am I correct that your interest lies primarily 18 THE JUDGE: Mr. Plant? 18 with the Barnhart Road crossing? 19 MR. PLANT: Nothing further. 19 A. Primarily, but both, yes, both are concerns. 20 THE JUDGE: That's it. You can step down. Thank 20 Q. And what concern do you have with regard to the 21 planning for the Yakama Nation with regard to North 21 you. 22 22 Mr. Sexton, are you ready to begin? Stevens? 23 MR. SEXTON: Yes, Your Honor. Mr. Pinkham, 23 A. Very little. It is a county road. 24 Q. Is it any type of traditional tribal use? 24 please. 25 25 A. Traditional. You mean cultural? Page 218 Page 220 1 ALVIN PINKHAM, being first duly sworn to 1 Q. Cultural. 2 tell the truth, the whole 2 A. As far as I know, no. 3 3 truth, and nothing but the Q. Okay. Are you aware of tribal members that use the truth, testified as follows: 4 crossing at North Stevens Road on a regular basis? 5 5 A. I have no knowledge of that. THE JUDGE: If you could state your first and last 6 6 Q. Okay. Do you have any experience with railroad 7 name and spell your last name for the court reporter. 7 engineering specifically? 8 THE WITNESS: Okay. My name is Alvin Pinkham, 8 A. Not specifically, no. P-I-N-K-H-A-M. 9 Q. Have you ever studied railroad safety? 9 10 10 A. Not particularly, no. **DIRECT EXAMINATION** 11 Q. Would you agree with the general statement that a 11 12 BY MR. SEXTON: 12 freight train moving 49 miles an hour cannot stop 13 13 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Pinkham. Can you please tell me quickly? 14 14 A. I would agree with that statement, yes. what you do for a living? 15 A. I am an engineering planner for the Yakama Nation. 15 Q. Would you have any reason to dispute that it would take 16 Q. I'm going to hand you a copy of your pre-filed 16 a hundred-car freight train traveling 50 miles an hour 17 more than a mile to stop? 17 testimony that's been admitted into evidence marked 18 18 AAP-1T, along with the exhibits to your pre-filed A. I have no knowledge. 19 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the terms active and 19 testimony, which are AAP-2 through 8. And I'm also 20 going to hand you a copy of your pre-filed rebuttal 20 passive warning devices at railroad grade crossings? 21 testimony. It's been admitted into evidence marked 21 A. Just what I heard in the last testimony, yes, I am now. 22 AAP-9T, along with the one exhibit to that rebuttal 22 Q. Prior to what you've heard in testimony this afternoon, 23 testimony, AAP-10. 23 were you aware of the difference in terminology of 24 Would you mind taking a couple minutes and looking 24 active or passive? 25 25 over, or however long you need, looking over your A. No, no, I was not.

Page 221 Page 223 1 Q. And as you've listened here this afternoon, you've 1 around two miles. I don't know. 2 become familiar with what are described as passive 2 Q. What's name of that cemetery? 3 warning devices as, for example, crossbucks, stop 3 A. Satus Point Cemetery. 4 signs? Q. Satus Point? 5 A. Right. 5 A Yes 6 Q. Or a line on the road, because they're passive, they 6 Q. Is that up on a hill? 7 iust sit there? 7 A. Yes. 8 A. Right. 8 Q. And is it, is it just northwest, northwest of the 9 Q. Active warning devices, you now understand, are 9 Indian Church crossing? 10 flashing lights, gates that are activated, come down, 10 A. Yes, it is. 11 bells that ring, to name a few? 11 Q. And let me -- can you see this okay? 12 A. Right. 12 A. Got some glare from the lights. 13 Q. Okay. Have you ever given any thought before sitting 13 Q. It does, doesn't it. You're not the first person who 14 here listening to those distinctions about the 14 said so. 15 difference or benefits between passive warning devices 15 A. I have an exhibit here that I can see. 16 and active warning devices at railroad grade crossings? 16 Q. The Satus Longhouse is up here, isn't it, right at the 17 A. I guess the active ones, I would say they do provide 17 intersection of Drain Bank Road and Satus Longhouse 18 more attention to the drivers and stuff and do benefit 18 Road? 19 the traffic. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. As an engineering planner, do you believe that it's 20 Q. And so one way to get to the cemetery -- and let me 21 illegal to cross a railroad grade crossing when there 21 move out of the way -- we've got Barnhart Road here and 22 are active controls that have been activated? 22 we've got Indian Church here, right, at the crossing? 23 A. To the best of my knowledge, yes, it's illegal. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. Do you have any sort of statistical information 24 Q. Then is the cemetery up here? 25 and understanding of the relative safety of crossings 25 A. I believe so. I can't really tell looking at that. Page 222 Page 224 1 that have active warning devices versus passive? 1 Q. Okay. Here's the Indian Church Road, here's Barnhart, 2 A. No, I have never looked into that. 2 here's Satus Longhouse as they all cross State Route 3 Q. All right. I want to ask you about your testimony that 3 4 people in the Yakama Nation still need to use the 4 A. There is a Branch Road that turns off. 5 Barnhart crossing. That's your testimony? 5 Q. Right here, maybe? That says Branch Road. 6 A. I, it was not directly my testimony. I don't think --6 A. Yeah. Okay. 7 I believe what I testified is it was the shortest 7 Q. So a procession would come from the longhouse along 8 distance from the longhouse to the local cemetery. 8 Drain Bank Road, down across the crossing at Barnhard 9 Q. Okay. Is that important that it's the shortest 9 then up Highway 22, right up there, and then come down 10 distance? 10 Branch Road and go to the cemetery; would that be 11 A. I found out it is, yes. 11 right? 12 Q. And when did you find that out? 12 A. That's the way I understand it now, yes. 13 Q. Okay. And you said roughly two miles. Everybody has A. When I heard the other testimony of the people that use 13 14 said it's a mile or so, so we'll go with that. the longhouse, and that is their traditional route, is 14 15 what I've heard. 15 A. Okay. 16 Q. But you don't have any independent knowledge of that 16 Q. Do you know, is there a preference for not using State 17 just what people have told you? 17 Route 22? 18 A. Like I said before, with Stevens Road and Barnhart 18 A. As far as having processions, you mean? 19 Road, those are county roads and really not any part, 19 Q. Yeah. Is there any preference for wanting to go more 20 you know, I haven't studied them for any reasons yet. 20 slowly, perhaps? 21 Q. Okay. How much, how far is it from the longhouse to 21 A. I don't know. I don't participate with the Satus 22 the cemetery that's on the other side of Indian Church 22 Longhouse and I really don't have any knowledge of how 23 23 Road, the other side of State Route 22? they do things. 24 A. I haven't, I don't think I have measured that. For the 24 Q. Okay. You would agree, however, that the crossing 25 25 shortest route, I would estimate it's probably just here, if you come along from the longhouse along Drain

Page 227 Page 225 1 Bank and down across at Barnhart Road, you have just 1 A Correct. 2 stop signs and crossbucks for your warning devices? 2 Q. The blue line, there is a red line from the Satus 3 3 Longhouse across Drain Bank, and then there's a blue 4 4 Q. If you were to continue up Barnhart Road and come over line that goes up Barnhart and a lighter blue line that 5 here to Indian Church Road, you would have lights and 5 turns down to Indian Church Road. Do you see that? 6 gates, right? 6 A. Yes, I do. 7 A. Yes. 7 Q. Is that pretty much what I was just discussing about 8 Q. Do you know how much longer it is to go from here 8 the funeral route that would be alternative to crossing 9 9 instead of going across 22 to go up here and across? at Barnhart? 10 A. Did you discuss that with me earlier? You were talking 10 A. In my exhibit I did cite different distances for 11 about Barnhart Road, not the Schuster Road, right? 11 alternative routes. I don't remember them offhand, but 12 it is longer than taking Drain Bank to Barnhart down to 12 Q. Right. Not Schuster. I'm sorry. I'm just trying to, 13 13 because I was drawing it with the back of my pen on the 14 Q. Do you have it written down there? 14 larger one, but basically, I see that you've drawn a 15 A. Yes, I do. Actually, what I based it on was to the 15 very similar one here and I was trying to describe the 16 16 intersection of Indian Church Road and 22. color. 17 Q. Right. 17 A. Okay. Right. I gotcha now. It's a lighter blue. Q. In these distances down here, there is not, there is 18 A. Right. 18 19 Q. Right. And that's, I'll point out again, that's the 19 not anything about -- this is all about emergency 20 crossing with lights and gates right there? 20 vehicles, there is nothing about the funeral procession 21 A. Right. That would be about three-tenths of a mile 21 route? 22 22 A. That's correct. longer. 23 23 Q. So if you came all of the way across Drain Bank and Q. What I want to know is, you say there are three houses 24 continued on Barnhart up to Indian Church and crossed 24 three homesites that are served by the crossing at 25 where there's lights and gates, it would be about 25 Barnhart that emergency responders would provide Page 226 Page 228 1 three-tenths of a mile longer than if you crossed at 1 services to? 2 2 **Barnhart?** A. Yes. There's three houses that have access closest to 3 3 that crossing. A. Right. 4 Q. Okay. And do you know how far the entire trip -- I 4 Q. Do you know who lives in those? A. No, I don't. 5 might have asked you this -- do you know how far the 5 6 6 entire trip from the longhouse to the cemetery is? Q. Do you know how long they have lived there, how old 7 7 A. I didn't measure to the cemetery. they are? 8 Q. Okay. Do you think it would be safer for a funeral 8 A. No, I don't. 9 9 Q. Now, would, if there was an ambulance, for example, o procession to cross a railroad crossing where there's 10 lights and gates as opposed to where there is not? 10 a police car that, where would it come from, typically, 11 to respond to a call? Would it come from Toppenish? 11 A. I would assume so, yes. 12 Q. I wanted to ask you just a couple questions about 12 A. Toppenish or Granger. 13 Q. And if so, would an emergency vehicle of that type have 13 emergency services. I apologize, Mr. Pinkham. Mr. 14 14 to cross past Indian Church Road to get down to Pinkham, I am going to refer you to what I hope is 15 correctly AP-3. Oh, you've got a copy? 15 Barnhart? 16 A. Yes. 16 A. If it was coming down Indian Church Road and went to 17 17 Q. Maybe take a look at this one. It's colored, in case I SR-22, are you saying? 18 make some reference to something that's in color. This 18 Q. If it came, if an emergency responder came from 19 19 is something that you prepared? Toppenish --20 20 A. Okay. 21 Q. And what did you use to determine the distances that 21 Q. -- police car, ambulance, would they have to go past 22 you have written in here? 22 the Indian Church crossing where it crosses the 23 A. Google Earth. 23 railroad in order to get down to Barnhart? 24 Q. Okay. And there you show the cemetery way up in the 24 A. It would be the easiest route, yes. 25 25 top left corner that we were referring to earlier? Q. If it was coming from Granger, I notice you have an

Page 229 Page 231 1 arrow pointing at the top of the page that says Granger Q. You did not consider. Did you consider more than other 2 and an arrow. 2 factors, in other words? 3 A. Right. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Is there a road that goes that direction to Granger? 4 Q. What other factors did you consider? 5 A. Yes, it is. That's the Indian Church Road. 5 A. Well, the closure of Barnhart Road would, it doesn't 6 Q. And so a vehicle coming from Granger would come down 6 make, I don't think makes the crossings any safer 7 Indian Church and wouldn't have to cross the railroad 7 because it just moves traffic to the other crossings, 8 tracks? 8 and plus it also puts more, I mean, I heard this 9 A. I, if the driver's driving that ambulance, whatever, 9 mentioned and it's mentioned in my testimony, that even 10 he'd have to cross the tracks and go to 22 to those 10 farm vehicles will have to start using these other 11 three houses. 11 higher-speed roads. 12 Q. You wouldn't just take a left before you got to the 12 Q. Okay. So, in other words, is it fair to say that you 13 tracks and come down Barnhart? 13 looked at kind of the big picture and, according to 14 A. That would be a longer route. 14 your testimony and your response to Mr. Scarp, you're 15 Q. By how much? 15 not an expert on railway safety per se? 16 A. Well, like I said before, I don't know. 16 A. Right. 17 Q. If you did that, Mr. Pinkham, wouldn't you run the risk 17 Q. But you are an expert in terms of this road system in 18 of maybe having a train come by that you had to wait 18 this area in general; is that a fair statement? 19 for? 19 A. That's a fair statement, yes. 20 A. That's possible. 20 Q. Okay. And then with respect to your testimony that you 21 Q. Okay. If that was the case, I mean, given that 21 were just asked about on emergency vehicles and 22 possibility, wouldn't it make more sense to stay on the 22 response time, do emergency vehicles generally, when 23 north side of the tracks and just use Barnhart Road 23 they're responding to these residences or any sort of 24 down to those homes? 24 emergency that occurs commercially or on the farms 25 A. In that case, yes. 25 here, in your experience, do they come from Toppenish Page 230 Page 232 MR. SCARP: Okay. Those are all of the questions 1 1 generally or from Granger? 2 I have. Thank you. 2 A. From Toppenish. 3 MR. SEXTON: Thank you, Your Honor. 3 Q. Okay. So they would generally take State Route 22; is 4 that a fair statement? 4 5 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 5 A. That's fair. 6 BY MR. SEXTON: 6 Q. And then your testimony focused on one specific aspect 7 Q. Mr. Pinkham, can you for the record tell us how long 7 of the closure and how that closure at Barnhart Road 8 you've worked on the Yakama Reservation? 8 would impact the route that emergency vehicles would 9 A. With the tribe I've worked for approximately five 9 have to take. Can you elaborate on that impact? 10 years, and before that I was a federal employee for the A. When I first looked at this, I looked at those three 10 Bureau of Indian Affairs Yakima Agency, I was a 11 11 homes that were closest to that Barnhart Road access. 12 supervisory civil engineering technician for the BIA. 12 They're the ones that would get impacted the most as 13 Q. That was for how long? 13 far as response times. The other alternative routes 14 A. Thirty-two years. So it's been about 37 years. 14 are longer and, you know, I think of a fire; if one of 15 Q. So the testimony you offered here was based on, that 15 those houses is on fire, you know, it may take the fire 16 was based on your experience dealing with these roads 16 truck a minute longer to get there, and a minute is 17 over the past 32 years? 17 very much, a big concern. If it was my house, I would 18 A. Yes, it is. 18 be against this for sure. 19 Q. Okay. And in your assessment of the impacts that the Q. Were you also concerned with the turn that an emergency 19 20 proposed closures would have on the areas of your job 20 vehicle would have to make? 21 and what you're responsible for with respect to the 21 A. If it was coming from Toppenish, yes. I mean, that 22 Yakama Nation, did you consider more than the relative 22 Barnhart turnoff of the Indian Church Hill is something 23 benefits of active versus passive controls on a railway 23 very difficult to navigate for a fire truck. 24 crossing? 24 Q. Can you explain why? 25 A. No. I didn't. 25 A. I think in one of those exhibits it shows that there is

| Page 2   | 233  | Page 235  |
|--|--|---|
| a Y intersection with, between Barnhart and Indian   | 1  | Q fire station. They could have someone there and   |
| 2 Church, and then it showed that there is certain   | 2  | you're not sure?  |
| 3 radiuses involved there that certain vehicles would  | 3  | A. I believe they work off of volunteers and they had   |
| 4 have to deal with and it shows that a passenger car  | 4  | nobody available, so.   |
| 5 itself going north on Indian Church turning to Barnhar   | <b>rt</b> 5  | Q. Okay. In any event, you do not have any idea how long  |
| 6 would be rather difficult because it's a 20-foot   | 6  | it would take to get from there up Satus Longhouse  |
| 7 radius, where a car would need a 25. That's a standa   | ard 7  | across Drain Bank and down into these homes?  |
| 8 sedan size. Anything bigger than that, like a school   | 8  | A. That would be the quickest.  |
| bus or a fire truck, would have a very difficult time  | 9  | MR. SCARP: Thank you. Those are all of the  |
| 10 making that turn.   | 10   | questions I have.   |
| 11 Q. Thank you, Mr. Pinkham. Just for the record I no   | ote you 11   | THE JUDGE: Okay. Anything else?   |
| were pointing to an exhibit during your testimony  | <b>r. And</b> 12   | MR. SEXTON: I don't have anything else, thank   |
| that's your third exhibit to your pre-filed direct   | 13   | you.  |
| testimony which was marked AAP-4, correct?   | 14   | THE JUDGE: Okay. You can step down.   |
| 15 A. That's correct.  | 15   | Let's take a five-minute break. Go off the  |
| MR. SEXTON: That's all of the questions I have.  | 16   | record.   |
| 17 Thank you, Your Honor.  | 17   | (A SHORT RECESS WAS HAD.)   |
| THE JUDGE: Thank you. Anything else?   | 18   | THE JUDGE: Back on the record following a brief   |
| 19 MR. SCARP: I do.  | 19   | recess, and Mr. Sexton, if you would like to call your  |
| 20   | 20   | next witness.   |
| 21 RECROSS-EXAMINATION   | 21   | MR. SEXTON: Yes, thank you. Mr. Roy Dick,   |
| 22 BY MR. SCARP:   | 22   | please.   |
| Q. What's the fire district that serves that area?   | 23   | *   |
| A. I believe it's Fire District 5.   | 24   | *   |
| Q. Do you know where Fire District 5's Station 16 is   | <b>?</b> 25  | *   |
| Page 2   | 234  | Page 236  |
| A. I don't know the station numbers, no.   | 1  | ROY DICK, being first duly sworn to tell  |
| 2 Q. Is there one right south of highway State Route 2   | <b>2 on</b> 2  | the truth, the whole truth, and   |
| 3 Satus Longhouse Road?  | 3  | nothing but the truth, testified  |
| 4 A. Satus? I believe there is, yes.   | 4  | as follows:   |
| Q. Is Station 11 I'm sorry, District 5, Station 11,  | 5  |   |
| 6 does that come from Granger?   | 6  | THE HIDGE. Co shood and state your first and last   |
| 7 A. I do not know Station 11.   |  | THE JUDGE: Go ahead and state your first and last   |
| A. I do not know Station 11.   | 7  | name, spelling your last name for the record.   |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is Mr.   | 7<br>8   |   |
|  | 1  | name, spelling your last name for the record.   |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is Mr.   | 8  | name, spelling your last name for the record.   |
| <ul> <li>Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is Mr.</li> <li> GN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the</li> </ul>  | 8  | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.   |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is Mr. GN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that,   | 8<br>9<br>10   | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you  |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is Mr. GN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse?  | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is Mr. GN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. Right. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here?   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as  |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is MrGN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. Q. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here? A. Yeah.  | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as  |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is Mr. GN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. G. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here? A. Yeah. C. That's where the fire district is?  | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                               | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as Exhibit No. RD-1T. Can you please take a few moments and look through that?  |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is MrGN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. Q. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here? A. Yeah. Q. That's where the fire district is? A. Yes.  | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17             | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as Exhibit No. RD-1T. Can you please take a few moments and look through that?  A. (Witness complied).  |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is MrGN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. Q. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here? A. Yeah. Q. That's where the fire district is? A. Yes. Q. So to get to these houses here, I could come stra   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>night 18 | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as Exhibit No. RD-1T. Can you please take a few moments and look through that?  A. (Witness complied).  Q. Do you accept this testimony as your testimony here  |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is MrGN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. Q. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here? A. Yeah. Q. That's where the fire district is? A. Yes. Q. So to get to these houses here, I could come stra up Satus Longhouse, take a left, and come here, ri  | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>night 18 | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as Exhibit No. RD-1T. Can you please take a few moments and look through that?  A. (Witness complied).  Q. Do you accept this testimony as your testimony here today?   |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is MrGN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. Q. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here? A. Yeah. Q. That's where the fire district is? A. Yes. Q. So to get to these houses here, I could come stra up Satus Longhouse, take a left, and come here, ri A. Well, at the time of this testimony, that fire station  | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 ight? 19 20                         | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as Exhibit No. RD-1T. Can you please take a few moments and look through that?  A. (Witness complied).  Q. Do you accept this testimony as your testimony here today?  A. Yes.  |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is MrGN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. Q. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here? A. Yeah. Q. That's where the fire district is? A. Yes. Q. So to get to these houses here, I could come stra up Satus Longhouse, take a left, and come here, ri A. Well, at the time of this testimony, that fire station was inoperative, did not have anybody operating it.                                    | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19 19 20 21                            | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as Exhibit No. RD-1T. Can you please take a few moments and look through that?  A. (Witness complied).  Q. Do you accept this testimony as your testimony here today?  A. Yes.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you. That's all I have for  |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is MrGN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. Q. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here? A. Yeah. Q. That's where the fire district is? A. Yes. Q. So to get to these houses here, I could come stra up Satus Longhouse, take a left, and come here, ri A. Well, at the time of this testimony, that fire station was inoperative, did not have anybody operating it. Q. Do they now?                    | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22                         | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as Exhibit No. RD-1T. Can you please take a few moments and look through that?  A. (Witness complied).  Q. Do you accept this testimony as your testimony here today?  A. Yes.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you. That's all I have for this witness at this time, Your Honor. |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is MrGN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. Q. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here? A. Yeah. Q. That's where the fire district is? A. Yes. Q. So to get to these houses here, I could come stra up Satus Longhouse, take a left, and come here, ri A. Well, at the time of this testimony, that fire station was inoperative, did not have anybody operating it. Q. Do they now? A. I have no idea. | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23                      | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as Exhibit No. RD-1T. Can you please take a few moments and look through that?  A. (Witness complied).  Q. Do you accept this testimony as your testimony here today?  A. Yes.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you. That's all I have for  |
| Q. Let me just, this is just, if it will help, this is MrGN-9 for the court's record. Can I offer the witness, just a map? GN-9. Mr. Pinkham, is that, where that dot is down there, Satus Longhouse? A. Right. Q. That's what, just below, just below the Satus Lon crossing right down about here? A. Yeah. Q. That's where the fire district is? A. Yes. Q. So to get to these houses here, I could come stra up Satus Longhouse, take a left, and come here, ri A. Well, at the time of this testimony, that fire station was inoperative, did not have anybody operating it. Q. Do they now?                    | 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22                         | name, spelling your last name for the record.  THE WITNESS: Roy Dick, D-I-C-K, last name.  DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. SEXTON:  Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. I'm going to hand you testimony that is your pre-filed testimony filed in this matter. It's been entered into evidence as Exhibit No. RD-1T. Can you please take a few moments and look through that?  A. (Witness complied).  Q. Do you accept this testimony as your testimony here today?  A. Yes.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you. That's all I have for this witness at this time, Your Honor. |

Page 237 Page 239 1 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 1 normally include somewhere from 100 to 300 people? 2 BY MR. SCARP: 2 A. Depending on the family. 3 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Dick. Were you watching the 3 Q. Was that your testimony? 4 testimony of Mr. Pinkham with regard to the procession, 4 A. I don't remember, but that's my answer, so, because not 5 the route from the longhouse for a funeral procession 5 all families are the same. 6 to the cemetery? 6 Q. Right. How many cars would there likely be in a 7 A. Was I watching? Yes, I was watching. 7 procession? 8 Q. Did I show the route correctly from the longhouse 8 A. Like I say, it depends on the family. 9 across Drain Bank, down across the Barnhart crossing, 9 Q. Would there be as few as 15? 10 up 22 past Indian Church Road, and left onto Branch 10 A. Yes. 11 Road? 11 Q. As many as 30? 12 A. Yes. 12 A. More. 13 Q. Do you know how far that is? 13 Q. As many as 50? 14 A. Oh, it's, I'd say it's closer to almost three miles. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. Is it your testimony that the procession wants Q. Okay. 15 16 A. Because it's almost a mile from Longhouse to the 16 to go slowly from the longhouse to the cemetery? 17 intersection of Barnhart and Drain Bank. 17 A. Generally. 18 Q. Okay. So from the longhouse, here is Satus, I know 18 Q. Is that not always the case? 19 there is probably some glare, here is Satus Longhouse 19 A. Not always. 20 Road, the longhouse is here at the corner of Drain 20 Q. Sometimes they want to go faster? 21 Bank. So you're saying over here to the intersection 21 A. Well. 22 of Drain Bank and Barnhart Road is about a mile? 22 Q. Go ahead. 23 A. It's a little over a mile. 23 A. I don't know how you would elaborate it. If we were on 24 Q. Okay. Then the procession would come down across the 24 a time frame, we would have to, it depends on when 25 railroad crossing at Barnhart, up Highway 22 past 25 we're leaving. Page 238 Page 240 1 Indian Church, up to Branch Road, take a left and come 1 Q. You mean like needed to get to the cemetery by a 2 down and the cemetery is over here? 2 certain time? 3 A. Yes. 3 A. Yes. Yes. 4 Q. How many times -- do you live up near there? 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. Some ceremonies are done before the sun comes up. A. I do 5 6 Q. Whereabouts from the longhouse? 6 Q. Before the sun comes up? 7 A. South Satus Road. 7 A. Yes. Some are done that way. 8 Q. Okay. And how many times have you been in a funeral 8 Q. Okay. Has the route ever gone up to Indian Church Road 9 procession? 9 and then across the crossing at Indian Church Road? 10 A. Just about every other one that there has been at the 10 A. Like I say, it depends on the families. 11 11 Q. But sometimes they might go that way? 12 Q. How many have you been in, roughly? 12 A. One or two, maybe. 13 A. I couldn't say. 13 Q. Okay. Have you ever gone that way? 14 Q. Twenty? 14 A. Once, that I remember. 15 A. Not that many. 15 Q. Did it take much longer? 16 Q. Over how many years? 16 A. Well, going slow, yes. 17 A. My lifetime. 17 Q. Were you already going slow? 18 Q. Ten? Have you been to ten processions? 18 19 A. More than that. 19 Q. Have you ever had a train come by during a funeral? 20 Q. Some where between 10 and 20? 20 A. Not in the morning. 21 A. You can say that, yeah. 21 Q. Have you ever had a train come by during a funeral 22 Q. Okay. Well, I'm just trying to estimate. And how old 22 procession? 23 are you? 23 A. No. 24 A. Fifty-five. Q. Then I guess it wouldn't be appropriate to ask what 24 25 Q. Is it your testimony that such processions would 25 would happen, because you have never experienced it.

|    | Page 241   |      | Page 243  |
|----|--|------|---|
| 1  | A. Have never experienced that.                            | 1    | EXAMINATION   |
| 2  | Q. Has anybody ever set a plan for what happens if the     | 2    | BY THE JUDGE:   |
| 3  | train comes?   | 3    | Q. I did have one question for you. So on page 4 of your  |
| 4  | A. Not that I know of.                                     | 4    | testimony, you talk about families living within the      |
| 5  | Q. Okay. I want to ask you something different, Mr. Dick.  | 5    | area that depend on access over the Barnhart Road         |
| 6  | There was a question about a flood. Do you remember        | 6    | railroad crossing to access SR-22. Do you have any        |
| 7  | that in your testimony?                                    | 7    | more data or information about how many families live     |
| 8  | A. Which one are you talking about?                        | 8    | in a location that necessitates using the Barnhart Road   |
| 9  | Q. How about 1996?   | 9    | crossing?   |
| 10 | A. I vaguely remember.                                     | 10   | A. I believe there is one, two, three, four, five, there  |
| 11 | Q. You said that it lasted for two weeks.                  | 11   | is six houses on Drain Bank Road and then there's one     |
| 12 | A. Yes, it did.  | 12   | that lives right next to the railroad station road,       |
| 13 | Q. Was the longhouse flooded?                              | 13   | the railroad, itself. I don't know who those people       |
| 14 | A. It came into it, yes.                                   | 14   | are. They're an elderly couple.                           |
| 15 | Q. What do you mean when you say that?                     | 15   | THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you. You may step down.            |
| 16 | A. Well, the water came right up to the building and it    | 16   | And if you would like to call your next witness.          |
| 17 | did come in the main entrance.                             | 17   | MR. SEXTON: Yes, Your Honor. Mr. Johnson                  |
| 18 | Q. Were you able to get down Satus Longhouse Road to State |      | Meninick, please.   |
| 19 | Route 22?  | 19   | Weimier, piedoe.  |
| 20 | A. Through Barnhart Road, yes.                             | 20   | JOHNSON MENINICK, being first duly sworn to tell          |
| 21 | Q. Through Barnhart, not through Satus Longhouse?          | 21   | the truth, the whole truth,                               |
| 22 | A. No, because that was blocked.                           | 22   | and nothing but the truth,                                |
| 23 | Q. Isn't Barnhart lower as it approaches the railroad      | 23   | testified as follows:                                     |
| 24 | crossing?  | 24   | testined as follows.                                      |
| 25 | A. It's further away from the creek.                       | - 25 | THE JUDGE: If you could state your full name and          |
|    | 7. Ro latalet away normale orest.                          | 20   | The good end state year rail hand and                     |
|    | Page 242   |      | Page 244  |
| 1  | Q. Were you able to get across Indian Church?              | 1    | spell your last name for the record. Go ahead and have    |
| 2  | A. I never had to. Because there is no water around        | 2    | a seat.   |
| 3  | Indian Church Road.  | 3    | THE WITNESS: Johnson Meninick. Spelling my last           |
| 4  | Q. And is that the last time there was a flood like that?  | 4    | name, M-E-N-I-N-I-C-K.                                    |
| 5  | A. Well, yeah, the last severe one there was one in 2007.  | 5    |   |
| 6  | That was over the waterway over the roadway, I mean,       | 6    | DIRECT EXAMINATION  |
| 7  | Satus Longhouse Road.                                      | 7    | BY MR. SEXTON:  |
| 8  | Q. Did it close the road?                                  | 8    | Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Meninick. Can you please tell us   |
| 9  | A. For about two days.                                     | 9    | what you do for a living?                                 |
| 10 | Q. Can you take from the longhouse in the event of an      | 10   | A. At the present time I am the cultural resource manager |
| 11 | emergency like a flood, can you take this road around      | 11   | of the Yakama Nation for 30 years as of March this        |
| 12 | to Schuster and come over to Indian Church sorry, I        | 12   | year.   |
| 13 | think it's up a little higher. Is that a way you can       | 13   | Q. Okay. Thank you, sir. And in this case you filed       |
| 14 | go?  | 14   | written testimony, pre-filed testimony of Johnson         |
| 15 | A. If I wanted to, probably. I don't, though.              | 15   | Meninick that's been admitted into evidence marked        |
| 16 | Q. Okay. But you could get over there in case there was a  | 16   | JM-1T. I'm going to hand you a copy of that testimony,    |
| 17 | flood that   | 17   | and if you could take your time to look through it, I'd   |
| 18 | A. There is no water by Indian Church Road.                | 18   | appreciate it.  |
| 19 | Q. Fair enough.  | 19   | A. Yes.   |
| 20 | MR. SCARP: Those are all of the questions I have.          | 20   | Q. Do you accept this as your testimony here today, sir?  |
| 21 | Thank you.   | 21   | A. Yes.   |
| 22 | MR. SEXTON: I have no redirect, Your Honor.                | 22   | MR. SEXTON: Thank you. That's all of the                  |
| 23 | THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you.                                | 23   | questions I have at this time, Your Honor.                |
| 24 | *  | 24   | THE JUDGE: Thank you.                                     |
| 25 | *  | 25   | *   |
|    |  |      |   |

| thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church? A. Yes. Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that? A. Yes. Q. Don't people drive it every day? A. I wouldn't say every day. Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief travel on. Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way? A. It's possible. Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would be on it for a longer  belief in our way of practice and our ceremonies. But it's not only for the funerals that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows, and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr.  Norris will get completed, so we'll — it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and  |    | Page 245   |    | Page 247  |
|--|----|--|----|---|
| 2 BY MR. SCARP. 3 Q. Good aftermoon, Mr. Meninick. 4 A Good aftermoon, Mr. Meninick. 5 Q. Your per-filled testimony is about the funeral processions from the longhouse to the cemetery over off of Branch Road. Do you recall the questions and answers both with Mr. Phinkham and Mr. Dick? 5 A. Yes, I heard them. 6 Q. Is it your testimony, Mr. Meninick, that the processions traditionally want to go slowly? 11 A. In some cases, yes. 12 A. In some cases, yes. 13 Q. Is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse of across Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing? 19 A. That is not leasable. 10 Q. O. Ray. It's not feasible, did you say? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Wity do you say that? 25 A Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246 1 thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road. 2 Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. Don't people drive it every day? 3 A. Yes. 2 Q. Don't people drive it every day? 4 A. Yes. 2 Q. Don't people drive it every day? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Don't people drive it every day? 6 Q. L'ex your optinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? 3 A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and the funerals is for adhat to do? 4 A. Yes. 5 Codity our bear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few two choose to go the other way? 5 A. I firsh or sossible. 6 Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few two choose to go the other way? 5 A. I firsh or sossible. 6 Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep yo off Highway 22 and you would now have to got on it for a saw of the customary to tell the two firsh as the condition of the funerals and the procession in the tw | 1  | CROSS-EXAMINATION                                    | 1  | MR SCARP Okay Thank you Mr Meninick those               |
| 3 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Meninick. 4 A Good afternoon, Mr. Meninick. 5 Q. Your pra-flied testimony is about the funeral processions from the longhouse to the cemetery over off of Branch Road. Do you recall the questions and answers both with Mr. Pinkham and Mr. Dick? 6 A. Yes, I heard them. 10 Q. Is it your testimony, Mr. Meninick, that the processions traditionally want to go slowly? 11 A. In some cases, yes. 12 A. I so some cases, yes. 13 Q. Is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22? 14 to stay off of Highway 22? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse across Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing? 18 Church Road before crossing? 19 A. That is not feasible, did you say? 20 Q. Okay. It's not feasible for a car to drive that way? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Why do you say that? 25 A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246 1 thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road. 2 Q. Are you talking about the road from Branhart to Indian Church? 3 Q. Are you talking about the road from Branhart to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? 4 A. Yes. 3 Q. Don't people drive it every day? 4 A. Yes. 3 Q. Don't people drive it every day? 5 A. I wouldn't say every day. 6 Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? 5 Q. A lot diff you have to have a cortain route that we and religion, we have to have a cortain route that we and religion, we have to have a cortain route that we and religion, we have to have a cortain route that we and religion, we have to have a cortain route that we and religion, we have to have a cortain route that we and religion, we have to have a cortain route that we and religion, we have to have a cortain route that we have the row of the route of the read of the route of the religion of the full of the mem | 2  |  |    |   |
| 4 A Good afternoon. 5 Q, Your pre-filled testimony is about the funeral processions from the longhouse to the cemetery over off of Branch Road. Do you recall the questions and answers both with Mr. Dick? 5 A, Yes, I heard them. 6 Q, Is tyour testimony, Mr. Meninick, that the processions traditionally want to go slowly? 7 A I good cases, yes. 7 A Q, Is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22? 8 A I sone cases yes. 8 A Yes, I sone did and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing? 9 A That is not feasible. 9 A Yes, Can you yourself, do you say? 10 A Yes, Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve. 11 A Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve. 12 A Resoult Ray of the share to find the part of the funeral shart the Satus Longhouse. 13 A Yes, Can you yourself, do you ever drive that? 14 A No, it's not customary to use that road in our belief and it's not a very stable road. 15 A Yes, Dany of the funerals that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorals, for gatherings, pow work. 16 Q, And you yourself, do you ever drive that? 17 A Yes, Dany of the funerals that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorals, for gatherings, pow work. 18 Q, Don't people drive it every day? 29 A I wouldn't say every day. 20 Q, It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to a good road? 20 A rey ou talking about the road from Drain Bank to a good road? 21 A No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief a few thouchones to go the other way? 21 A I fight. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a serve the choose to go the other way? 22 down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer of the funerals and the funerals and the funerals that the save the constitution of the funerals and the funerals that the save the conder and try to get fur. Agee. I don't know if fur. Mrs. Scales. Longhouse is for and that road is very important for that | 3  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                |    | ·   |
| 5 Q. Your pre-filed testimony is about the funeral processions from the longhouse to the cemetery over off of Branch Road. Do you recall the questions and answers both with Mr. Pinkham and Mr. Dick?  A Yes, I heard then.  Q. Is it your testimony, Mr. Meninick, that the processions traditionally want to go slowly?  A In some cases, yes.  Q. Is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to say off of Highway 22?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse across Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road orossing?  A. That is not feasible, did you say?  Q. Okay. If's not feasible, did you say?  Q. Us, Why do you say that?  A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  Thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road Church?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I sossible.  Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that?  A. No, if's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a cortain roule that we travel on.  Q. Soldiy, we have the have a cortain roule that we travel on.  Q. Coldiy on hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing to the formation of the function | 4  |  |    | THE GODGE. WIT. GOARDIT.                                |
| processions from the longhouse to the cemetery over off of Branch Road. Do you recall the questions and answers both with Mr. Plinkham and Mr. Dick?  A. Yes, I heard them.  Q. Is it your testimony, Mr. Meninick, that the processions traditionally want to go slowly?  A. In some cases, yes.  Q. Is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 227  A. Yes.  Q. Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse in and then it's an old crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road and it crosses prink lank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing?  A. That is not feasible.  Q. List it not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Yes.  Q. Use, It's not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Yes.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I wouldn't say every day.  Q. It's not reasonary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a fow who choose to go the other way?  A. It's not reasonary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a fow who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a fow who choose to go the other way?  A. It's not coasing that that saying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer and the read that the first would be the rorder and try to get Mr. Agee. I dor't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll — it d | 5  |  |    | REDIRECT EXAMINATION                                    |
| of Branch Road. Do you recall the questions and answers both with Mr. Pinkham and Mr. Dick?  A. Yes, I heard them.  D. Is it your testimony, Mr. Meninick, that the processions traditionally want to go slowly?  A. In some cases, yes.  A. In some cases, yes.  Log Is that the mason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22?  A. A. In some cases, yes.  A. Yes.  Log before the railroad was there, that was the original trail where the Barnhart Road crossing is important to Nation community?  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  A. Yes.  C. Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse across Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian  Church Road before crossing?  A. That is not feasible, did you say?  Q. O. Okay. It's not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Yes.  Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Yes.  Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Yes.  Page 246  Page 246  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  Church?  A. Yes.  Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I you orginion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  Q. Are you roginion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  Q. Not your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a few one of the procession of the procession of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that they one.  A. Yes.  Q. Bodi you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a lew who choose to go the other way?  A. It's not choose to go the other way?  A. It's not choose to go the other way?  A. It's not choose to go the other way?  A. It's not constitute the procession was a certain route that we they come to get the road in the questions I have the procession of the Yakama Nation. So that's | 6  | •  |    |   |
| answers both with Mr. Pinkham and Mr. Dick?  A. Yes., I heard them.  C. Is it your testimony, Mr. Meninick, that the processions traditionally want to go slowly?  A. In some cases, yes.  Let that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22?  A. Pes. Long before the ratifoad was there, that was the original trail where the Barnhart Road crosses. But it goes on south. We have other cemeteries in the vicinity and some up higher; and the Spencer Road further south comes in and then it's an old crossing right three where my grandher's house was on that road and it crosses right into Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing?  A. That is not feasible.  C. Okay. It's not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Yes.  C. Using that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  A. A Pes.  A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  A. Yes.  C. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I wouldn't say every day.  A. I's not constonary to use that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. Not is not constonary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we are good road?  A. Not is not constonary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we are less on the remembership come together and the light on the pattern because shation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important to dry a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down would own agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer as dry to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll — it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNS  | 7  |  |    |   |
| A Yes, I heard them.  Q is it your testimony, Mr. Meninick, that the processions traditionally want to go slowly?  A In some cases, yes.  Q is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22?  A In some cases, yes.  A Yes. Long before the railroad was there, that was the corriginal where the Barmhart Road crosses. But it your testing was the preferable to stay off of Highway 22?  A Yes.  A Yes.  A Yes.  C Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse across Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing?  A That is not feasible.  Q O, Okay. It's not feasible, did you say?  A Yes.  Q Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A Yes.  Q Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A Yes.  Q Why do you say that?  A Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  Q Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church?  A Yes.  Q Don't people drive it every day?  A I wouldn't say every day.  Q Is by our opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A I wouldn't say every day.  A I wouldn't say overy day.  A I so of ill given yellow in that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A Nois not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we there well and religion, we have to have a certain route that we a few tho choose to go the other way?  A It's possible.  Q So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A It's possible.  Q All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart vould keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer as a bort distance to Branch Road, in | 8  | ·  |    |   |
| 2. Is it your testimony, Mr. Meninick, that the processions traditionally want to go slowly?  2. A. In some cases, yes. 2. Is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22? 2. Is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22? 3. A. Yes. 3. Q. Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse across Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing? 4. That is not feasible. 5. Q. Okay. It's not feasible, did you say? 5. A. Yes. 6. Q. Why do you say that? 6. Q. Why do you say that? 7. A. Yes. 7. A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve 7. A. Yes. 8. A. Intuit is not feasible road. 9. And you yourself, do you ever drive that? 7. A. Yes. 8. A. Intuit is not a very stable road. 9. A. It's poosible, we have to have a certain route that we have the road is very important for that purpose. 9. A. It's poor opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? 9. A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we have in the Copholouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose. 9. A. It's possible. 9. A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we have the received in the formation of the purpose. 9. A. It's possible. 9. A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belie | 9  |  |    |   |
| processions traditionally want to go slowly?  A. In some cases, yes.  Q. Is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse across Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing?  A. That is not feasible.  Q. A. Yes.  Q. Naye, it's not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Yes.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road  and it's not a very stable road.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church?  A. Yes.  Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. In some cases, yes.  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. In sum cases, yes.  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. In some cases, yes.  A. Yes.  A. Wes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. In sum cases, yes.  A. Yes.  A. Wes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we tray end.  A. Wes.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart, you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing and worth at Barnhart, you would be not for a longer and the spence the acid was there, that was the originate whore the Barnhart Road corginal trail where the Barnhart Road corginal trail where the Barnhart Road corginal trail where the Barnhart Road corginal the vicinity and some up higher sand the Spencer Road further south comes in and then it's an old crossing further wiching as son unth. We have other cemetries in the vicinity and some up | 10 | •  | -  | _   |
| A. I some cases, yes.  Q. Is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22?  A. Yes.  Q. Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse across Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing?  A. Yes.  Q. Dis that is not feasible.  Q. Q. Why do you say that?  A. Yes.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  Thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road  Q. Arey you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Nes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Nes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Nes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Nes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Nes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Nes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Nes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Nes and religion, we have to have a cortain route that we then conditions that we have to do go the other way?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a cortain route that we then conder and religion, we have to have a cortain route that we down off Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  A. It's possible.  A. Yes. Long beefore the railroad was there. Barnhar Road corvesh. But it is original that the Spencer Road further south comes in and then it's an old crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road and it crosses right into Barnhart Road and to road and it crosses right into Barnhart Road and to road and it crosses right into Barnhart Road and to road and it crosses right into Barnhart Road and to road and it crosses right into Barnhart Road and to road and it crosses right into Barnhart Road and to road and | 11 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                |    |   |
| Q. Is that the reason why you said that it is preferable to stay off of Highway 22? A. Yes. Q. Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse across Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing? A. That is not feasible. Q. Okay. It's not feasible, did you say? A. That is not feasible for a car to drive that way? Q. Stay. It's not feasible for a car to drive that way? Q. Why do you say that? A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246 thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road. Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church? A. Yes. Q. Only you yourself, do you ever drive that? A. Yes. Q. Don't people drive it every day? A. I's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to goes off Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road and it crosses in the old rurchers in and then it's an old crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road and to comes in and then it's an old crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road it crosses and it crosses and it crosses and it crosses in the worther should and it's comes in and then it's an old crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road it crosses and it crosses in and then it's an old crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road and to comes in and then it's an old crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road and to sell with the Barnhart Road or to sell writh the and it crosses in and then it's an old crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road and to comes in and then it's an old crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road and to sell writh the and to crossing right there where my grandmother's house was on that road and |    |  |    |   |
| to stay off of Highway 227  A. Yes.  Q. Clay. It is not feasible, did you say?  A. Yes.  Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Wes.  Q. Ushy do you say that?  A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road  and it's not a very stable road.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian  A. Yes.  Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that?  A. Yes.  Q. Dan't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. No. it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and ravel on.  Q. Are whoch coose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing 23  Mown at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  14  | 13 |  |    |   |
| A Yes.  Q. Have you been in processions that go from the longhouse arcoss Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing?  A. That is not feasible, did you say? A. Yes.  Q. Okay, It's not feasible, did you say? A. Yes.  Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way? A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road. A. Yes.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church? A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day? A. Yes. Q. Don't people drive it every day? A. I's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on. Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way? A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agee that staying on Barnhart would keep yolf off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing during the formation and the formation would be on it for a longer  15 A. Piss.  Vicinity and some up higher, and the furch crossing further up the Satus Longhouse is or and that toos Branch Road and it crosses right into Barnhart Road and it crosses right into Barnhart Road and it crosses right into Barnhart Road up to ledier. And within our belief in our way of practice and our ceremonies. But it's not only for the funerais that the Satus Longhouse is contain the funerais that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows, and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  Th |    |  |    | -   |
| 4 Church?  A result from Barnhart Road over to Indian thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road before and it's not a very stable road.  Church?  A res.  Chard?  A res.  Chard?  A res.  Church?  A before road in the cosses right into Barnhart Road and to satus Longhouse.  A res.  Church?  A res.  Chu |    |  |    | _   |
| across Drain Bank and up Barnhart Road over to Indian Church Road before crossing? A. Test is not feasible. Q. Q. Okay. It's not feasible, did you say? A. Yes. Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way? A. Yes. Q. Why do you say that? A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  Page 246  Page 246  Page 246  Page 246  Ares. Coreek. So that Barnhart Road provides us that customary  belief in our way of practice and our ceremonies. But and it's not a very stable road. Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church? A. Yes. Q. Don't people drive it every day. Q. Don't people drive it every day. Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on. Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way? A. It's possible. Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agee that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing A gown at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  A. The JUDGE: Okay.  A. Who, it's not customary to use use that road in lour belief as few who choose to go the other way? A. It's possible.  A. It's possible.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, and   |    |  |    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                   |
| Church Road before crossing?  A. That is not feasible.  Q. Quy. It's not feasible, did you say?  A. Yes.  Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way?  Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Yes.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church?  A. Yes.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church?  A. Yes.  Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to In G. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to In G. It's your opinion that that road in our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. I's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would be on it for a longer  Owner and it crosses right into Barnhart Road and to Satus Longhouse.  And within our belief we have to follow the pattern that our elders have used, so we've always followed that pattern because it is our belief what is our belief and it our belief and it constants we used, so we've always followed that pattern because it is our belief. And there are also other cemeteries further up the Satus Creek.  So that Barnhart Road provides us that customary it is our belief what pattern because it is our belief. And there are also other cemeteries further up the Satus Creek.  So that Barnhart Road provides us that customary it is our belief. And there are also other cemeteries further up the Satus Creek.  So that Barnhart Road provides us that customary it is our belief. And it is our belief in our way of practice and our ceremonies. But it's not only for the funerals that the Satus Longhou |    | -  |    |   |
| A. That is not feasible, did you say?  A. Yes.  Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Yes.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we a few who choose to go the other way?  A. I's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would be on it for a longer  A. Yes. DAY Is and religion, we at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  Page 246  Satus Longhouse. And within our belief we have to follow the pattern that or witer have to rollow the pattern that our delier hand within our belief we have to follow the pattern that our delier hand within our belief and that that our belief and within our belief and the that our delers have used, so we've always followed that pattern because it is our belief. And there are also other cemeteries further up the Satus Corgen.  A. Wes. So that Barnhart Road provides us that customary.  Page 246  Page 24 |    | -  |    | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                 |
| 20 Q. Okay. It's not feasible, did you say? A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Why do you say that? 25 A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  Pa |    |  |    | =   |
| A. Yes.  Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way?  A. Yes.  Q. Why do you say that?  A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church?  A. Yes.  Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day.  Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to  Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep yo off Highway 22 and you would be on it for a longer  A. Won at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  A. Yes.  David permeteries further up the Satus Coreek.  Creek.  So that Barnhart and up other cemeteries further up the Satus Coreek.  Creek.  So that Barnhart Road provides us that customary  belief in our way of practice and our ceremonies. But it's not only for the funerals that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows, and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSt witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll — it doesn't matter tome.  THE JUDGE: Okay.      |    |  |    | =   |
| Q. Is it not feasible for a car to drive that way? A. Yes. Q. Why do you say that? A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road. Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church? A. Yes. Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that? A. Yes. Q. Don't people drive it every day? A. I wouldn't say every day. Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief travel on. Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way? A. It's possible. Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would be on it for a longer  Page 246  Pa |    |  |    |   |
| A. Yes.  23  |    |  |    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                   |
| 24 Q. Why do you say that? 25 A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road. Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church? A. Yes. Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that? A. Yes. Q. Don't people drive it every day? A. I wouldn't say every day. Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief travel on. Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way? A. Kis possible. Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would be on it for a longer  Page 246 Creek. So that Barnhart Road provides us that customary belief in our way of practice and our ceremonies. But it's not only for the funerals that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows, and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's wha the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSI witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr.  Norris will get completed, so we'll — it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, and   |    | -  |    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                   |
| Page 246  Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I wouldn't say every day.  Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would be on it for a longer  A. Because the road is narrow, curved, sort of a curve  Page 246  Page 24  Belief in our way of practice and our ceremonies. But it's not only for the funerals that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows, and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: Ido. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and   |    |  |    | •   |
| Page 246  thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  C. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian A. Yes.  C. Are you ver drive that? A. Yes.  C. Don't people drive it every day? A. I wouldn't say every day.  C. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we fravel on.  C. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Page 24  belief in our way of practice and our ceremonies. But it's not only for the funerals that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows, and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: Ido. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and  |    |  |    |   |
| thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road and it's not a very stable road.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church? A. Yes. C. And you yourself, do you ever drive that? A. Yes. C. Don't people drive it every day? A. I wouldn't say every day. C. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief travel on. C. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way? A. It's possible. C. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would be on it for a longer  belief in our way of practice and our ceremonies. But it's not only for the funerals that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows, and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions! have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr.  Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and   |    |  |    | So that Summar Road provides as that customary          |
| and it's not a very stable road.  Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church?  A. Yes.  Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I wouldn't say every day.  Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not conly for the funerals that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows, and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr.  Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  ii's not only for the funerals that the Satus Longhouse is used, but for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows, and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for the longhouse is for and that road is very important for the funerals that the Satus Longhouse.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's way okay.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Age     |    | Page 246   |    | Page 248  |
| Q. Are you talking about the road from Barnhart to Indian Church? A. Yes. Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that? A. Yes. Q. Don't people drive it every day? A. I wouldn't say every day. Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road? A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on. Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way? A. It's possible. Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would be on it for a longer  A. Yes. S. Cand you the for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows, and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSI witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.   | 1  | thing that goes before it gets to Indian Church Road | 1  | belief in our way of practice and our ceremonies. But   |
| A. Yes.  Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that?  A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I wouldn't say every day.  Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  a and many other occasions that we have there. Gener council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll — it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and  | 2  | and it's not a very stable road.                     | 2  | it's not only for the funerals that the Satus Longhouse |
| A. Yes.  G. And you yourself, do you ever drive that?  A. Yes.  G. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I wouldn't say every day.  G. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to  Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  G. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  G. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would be on it for a longer  A. Yes.  Council of all of the membership come together and discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's wha the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.   | 3  |  | 3  | is used, but for memorials, for gatherings, pow wows,   |
| discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  A. I wouldn't say every day.  Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a longer  discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and  | 4  | Church?  | 4  | and many other occasions that we have there. General    |
| A. Yes.  Q. Don't people drive it every day?  A. I wouldn't say every day.  Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  the longhouse is for and that road is very important for that purpose.  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr.  Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and   | 5  |  | 5  | council of all of the membership come together and      |
| R. I wouldn't say every day.  Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we rtravel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  Barnhart to me.  For that purpose. MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr.  Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and   | 6  | Q. And you yourself, do you ever drive that?         | 6  | discuss policies of the Yakama Nation. So that's what   |
| A. I wouldn't say every day.  Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the questions I have.  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSI witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and  | 7  |  | 7  | the longhouse is for and that road is very important    |
| Q. It's your opinion that that road from Drain Bank to Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  10 questions I have. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE WITNESS: Okay. THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do? MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me. THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and  | 8  | Q. Don't people drive it every day?                  | 8  | • •   |
| Barnhart and up to Indian Church is just simply not a good road?  A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. THE JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down. It's okay. The JUDGE: I'm good. You may step down.  |    |  | 9  | MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the           |
| down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  okay. You can step down. Thank you.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr.  Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr.  Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr.  Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and   |    |  | 10 | ·   |
| A. No, it's not customary to use that road. In our belief and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep yo off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me. THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and  |    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                |    |   |
| and religion, we have to have a certain route that we travel on.  15 travel on.  16 Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  18 A. It's possible.  19 Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  14 THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  15 MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  19 THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSf witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  10 MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  20 THE JUDGE: Okay.  21 DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and   |    | -  |    | · •   |
| travel on.  15 Witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  16 Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  17 A. It's possible.  18 Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, 20 would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you 21 off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for 22 a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing 23 down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  15 witnesses. Did you decide what you want to do?  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me. THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and  |    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                |    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                   |
| Q. So did you hear Mr. Dick's testimony that he's aware of a few who choose to go the other way?  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  MR. SCARP: I do. I think we might as well use the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and  |    | <u>-</u> '   |    | THE JUDGE: Mr. Scarp, we're moving on to BNSF           |
| the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr.  A. It's possible.  Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  17 the order and try to get Mr. Agee. I don't know if Mr. Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and   |    | <b>!</b>   |    |   |
| A. It's possible.  18 Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  20 would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  18 Norris will get completed, so we'll it doesn't matter to me.  20 THE JUDGE: Okay.  21 DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and   |    |  |    |   |
| Q. All right. If you wanted to stay off of Highway 22, would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer 23 matter to me. THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and  |    |  |    |   |
| would you agree that staying on Barnhart would keep you off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer 23 THE JUDGE: Okay.  THE JUDGE: Okay.  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and   |    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                |    |   |
| off Highway 22 and you would only have to get on it for a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer  21  22  DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and   |    |  |    |   |
| 22 a short distance to Branch Road, instead of crossing 23 down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer 24 DAVID AGEE, being first duly sworn to tell the 25 truth, the whole truth, and  |    |  |    | THE JUDGE: Okay.  |
| down at Barnhart, you would be on it for a longer 23 truth, the whole truth, and   |    |  |    |   |
|  |    | - I  |    |   |
|  |    |  |    |   |
| 24 distance? 24 nothing but the truth, testified   |    |  |    |   |
| 25 A. That is not customary. 25 as follows:  | ∠5 | A. That is not customary.                            | 25 | as tollows:   |

Page 249 Page 251 1 1 Q. I understand that you were involved with, is it THE JUDGE: Go ahead and have a seat and state 2 2 your name, spelling your last name for the record. **Operation Lifesaver?** 3 THE WITNESS: David Agee, last name spelled 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Is that what it's called? 4 A-G-E-E. 5 5 A Yes 6 **DIRECT EXAMINATION** 6 Q. I looked at the Operation Lifesaver website and it 7 BY MR. SCARP: 7 shows that there were 231, I guess, train-automobile 8 Q. Good afternoon. 8 collision fatalities in 2013. So I was hoping you 9 9 A. Good afternoon. could explain your testimony on page 4 that there is 10 Q. What is your position with BNSF? 10 two people a day and how that relates to the 11 information on the OLI website that says 231 11 A. Manager of field safety. 12 Q. Have you been out with an injury for awhile? 12 facilities. 13 13 A. There's two numbers. Certainly the number was on the A. Surgery, yes. 14 Q. Okay. You're back on your feet but you're not working 14 average of two a day in vehicles and two a day 15 today until you're healed completely and then you'll be 15 trespassing, typically is what the numbers were. So 16 16 back at work? that number you're looking at probably is just two, 17 A. Yep. 17 just a number of people in motor vehicles that you're 18 18 talking about there. That varies from year to year. Q. Are you going to go to a new job when you come back? 19 A. I am indeed, yes. 19 Everything from grade separations to better 20 Q. Okay. Where? 20 education to improved safety devices, just us a whole 21 21 A. Probably going to be in Arizona. myriad of things changes that number over time. And Q. Okay. For the time being, you're still who you are. I 22 22 two a day is what the, what it was in - and currently 23 have in front of me your pre-filed testimony, DA-1T, 23 hopefully it's come down further than that, and the 24 and your pre-filed rebuttal testimony, DA-5T. Can you 24 fact that we've tried to consolidate many crossings has 25 25 also played a significant role in reducing those just look through those and make sure the pages are Page 250 Page 252 1 correct that the information appears as you submitted 1 numbers. 2 2 Q. Are you saying this information of 231 that's on the 3 3 OLI website, that's inaccurate? A. I see no changes really obvious. 4 Q. Are those your signatures on each of those? 4 A. No. I haven't looked at that number. I don't know. 5 A. Yes. 5 You would have to ask Operation Lifesaver. 6 6 Q. Okay. And is that your testimony as if we were to ask Q. All right. Where did you get your two-a-day number 7 7 you those questions and you were to give it here today? from? 8 A. Yes. 8 A. That's what Operation Lifesaver has used over many MR. SCARP: Thank you. 9 9 years since I have been involved in the program that it 10 10 was typically two a day trespassing and two a day in **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 11 vehicles at highway grade crossings. 11 12 BY MR. PLANT: 12 Q. Okay. I understand the OLI data is taken directly from 13 Q. Mr. Agee, I just a few questions for you here. I 13 the Federal Railway Administration. So if in fact your 14 understand your testimony today is that North Stevens 14 two-a-day figure differs from the data obtained by OLI 15 Road and the Barnhart Road crossing should be closed 15 from the Federal Railway Administration, which would you suspect is more accurate? because they present a safety threat to the traveling 16 16 17 MR. SCARP: I would say this is a hypothetical and 17 public; is that correct? 18 there is no facts before this witness. 18 A. Yes, sir. 19 19 MR. PLANT: Sure. That's fair. Q. I was looking at your pre-filed testimony. I just had 20 a question. On page 4 you said all railroads 20 Q. Did you, in reviewing this opinion, did you review any 21 considered, we lose two people a day at highway rail 21 sort of traffic counts at North Stevens Road or 22 grade crossings. That's at lines 1 and 2. 22 **Barnhart Road?** 23 A. On page 4? 23 A. No. My focus is on safety of crossings, is what I'm 24 Q. Yeah. 24 focusing on. 25 25 Q. Sure. So you would have looked at types of active or A. I'm looking at the wrong one.

Page 253 Page 255 1 passing warning devices at these crossings? 1 come across any information regarding accidents at 2 A. Yes, I'm familiar with those things. 2 these two particular crossings? 3 Q. Did you review, I guess, the alternate crossings? In 3 A. No. I found nothing with the cursory look that I had 4 other words, if Barnhart Road is closed, traffic would 4 in my --5 be diverted to alternate crossings? 5 Q. In fact, there has been no accidents you're aware of at 6 6 the Barnhart Road crossing; is that correct? 7 7 Q. What are those alternate crossings? A. I'm not aware of any. But again, that wasn't the focus 8 A. Well, it would be Church Road and Longhouse. 8 of my efforts. 9 Q. Okay. Did you have, I guess did you sort of make a 9 Q. Sure. The same question with respect to the crossing 10 determination as to how many cars would be diverted or 10 at North Stevens Road, would your answer be the same? 11 what proportion of traffic that would have used 11 12 Barnhart Road would be diverted to the Satus Longhouse 12 MR. SEXTON: That's all of the questions I have. 13 Road? 13 Thank you, Your Honor. 14 A. No. My, again, my focus is on the safety of the 14 MR. SCARP: I just have one. 15 crossings themselves, not the diversion of traffic. 15 16 Q. Okay. So do you have an opinion on the increased risk 16 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 17 of motor vehicle accidents that would be caused by 17 BY MR. SCARP: 18 closing these crossings and diverting traffic to Q. Mr. Agee, how long have you been, actually, how long 18 19 19 adjacent crossings? have you been in Operation Lifesaver? 20 A. Say that one more time. I'm sorry. 20 A. Since roughly 1997. 21 Q. Do you have an opinion about the increased risk of 21 Q. Okay. During that time are you aware of grade crossing 22 motor vehicle accidents that would be caused by closing 22 accidents and fatalities that have occurred at 23 these crossings? 23 crossings where there were no previous accidents? 24 A. I have an opinion on the decreased risk. I think it 24 A. Yes. 25 would decrease the risk by diverting vehicles to a 25 MR. SCARP: Okay. That's all I have. Page 254 Page 256 1 crossing that has active warning devices because the 1 THE JUDGE: I have a question. 2 public would then have more senses to perceive a train 2 3 approaching. 3 **EXAMINATION** 4 Q. Have you analyzed whether the fact that cars would be 4 BY THE JUDGE: Q. On page 4, beginning at line 13, when you're talking 5 diverted to other crossings could cause an increase in 5 6 automobile accidents? 6 about an incident involving high school students that 7 A. No. I have not analyzed that, no. 7 were almost hit by a train. 8 Q. So you have no opinion how that risk relates to the 8 A. Yes. 9 safety benefit of closing the crossings? 9 Q. So it appears from your testimony that the high school 10 A. I have an opinion on the fact that if a motorist is 10 students were trespassers; is that correct? 11 diverted to an active device crossing with gates, 11 A. That's correct. 12 lights, and bells, they're better equipped to negotiate 12 Q. They were on foot? 13 a train approaching and it would be far safer. 13 A. On foot, yes. 14 Q. Fair. So your opinion relates to a probability of an 14 Q. Not in a vehicle? 15 accident at crossing? 15 A. Yes. 16 A. Of the potential accident at crossing. 16 Q. So they were walking over the tracks at a crossing? 17 Q. The potential probability. The probability of a 17 A. No, they weren't. I can explain that, if you'd like. 18 potential accident at crossing. 18 19 MR. PLANT: Okay. That's all of the questions 19 A. This was a situation, and this was the primary impetus 20 20 that I have. for me getting involved in Operation Lifesaver, as a 21 THE JUDGE: Mr. Sexton. 21 matter of fact. Coming out of Phoenix, Arizona, on a 22 22 train we had a high school on the north side of the 23 CROSS-EXAMINATION 23 tracks, train tracks, Grand Avenue, and fast food 24 BY MR. SEXTON: places. So at lunchtime the kids would come and cut 24 25 Q. Yeah, I just have one, sir. In your analysis, did you 25 the fence and go get fast food.

Page 259 Page 257 1 1 Are you going ahead with Mr. Norris? We were doing approximately 35 miles per hour, 2 2 MR. SCARP: Mr. Norris, yes. straight stretch of track, see 15 kids on the highway. 3 3 I see, I recall immediately one young man running to 4 GARY NORRIS. being first duly sworn to tell 4 beat the train across the tracks, and as often happens, 5 the truth, the whole truth, 5 in my experience, the other kids sort of follow the and nothing but the truth, 6 leader and run to beat the train across the tracks. 6 7 If any of these kids would have tripped they would 7 testified as follows: 8 not have had time to get up. We placed the train into 8 9 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Do you mind if I turn 9 emergency immediately. And I remember distinctly 10 the table more towards you? 10 seeing three young kids out of the periphery of my eye THE JUDGE: That's fine. 11 11 running towards the train, and at one point I'm looking 12 down and I'm thinking, I can't even see these three 12 DIRECT EXAMINATION 13 13 kids. I'm confident at that point that three had died. BY MR. CHAIT: 14 The train comes to a stop about, oh, at least 14 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Norris. Could you please state 15 three-quarters of a mile further up the tracks at that 15 16 your name and spell your name for the record. 16 point, and of course we go back and the trauma is 17 tremendous because you're expecting to see body parts. 17 A. Name is Gary A. Norris, N-O-R-R-I-S. 18 18 Q. What is your position? And certainly from police training things I've done 19 A. My position is senior engineer project manager with DN 19 I've seen pictures they show, it's something a human 20 really should not be seeing. So that's what this 20 Traffic Consultants. 21 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you pre-filed testimony 21 involves here. 22 Q. So what you're saying is they weren't even at a 22 labeled GN-1T and rebuttal testimony labeled GN-11T and 23 23 ask you if you could take a look at that, please. crossing? 24 A. No, there was no crossing, that's correct. 24 A. (Witness complied). 25 Q. That incident is not really relevant to a case 25 Q. Is that your testimony in this matter as if I were Page 258 Page 260 asking it to you and you were answering today? 1 involving crossings? 1 2 2 A. Understood. A. Yes, Your Honor, it is. 3 MR. CHAIT: That's all I have. 3 Q. Okay. And then on page 7, line 22, you testified the 4 public often disregards safety warning devices. Do you 4 5 **CROSS-EXAMINATION** 5 have any information or statistics about probable 6 BY MR. PLANT: 6 causes of accidents that illustrates the public's 7 7 disregard for safety warning devices? Q. Mr. Norris, were you here this morning and able to heal A. I couldn't point to any specifically at this point. 8 8 some of the, I guess, cross-examination testimony of 9 Certainly in my working with U.S. DOTs, FRA, other 9 some of the witnesses for the county? 10 agencies, and personal experience, we see that 10 A. Yes, I was. 11 happening out there where there is a disregard. And we 11 Q. Are you familiar generally with some of the farm 12 equipment that was discussed, such as RoGators, 12 often see it when under the Operation Lifesaver 13 13 umbrella at times we'll put police on our trains and TerraGators, disc rippers? 14 14 let them get a firsthand view of what's happening and A. Generally speaking. 15 we've seen cars queue up at a crossing and immediately 15 Q. Are you sort of generally familiar with the size of 16 when the first vehicle takes off the other cars run the 16 this equipment? 17 17 red light and take off behind them. So we've seen A. Yes. 18 these types of things happening, at least I've seen 18 Q. Sort of generally familiar with the speed at which this 19 19 type of equipment travels? these type of things happen. 20 Q. It's more anecdotal evidence, then? 20 A. As it was discussed this morning, yes. 21 A. No. firsthand. 21 Q. Okay. Thank you. I'm looking at your pre-filed testimony and I have 22 THE JUDGE: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have. 22 23 Anything? 23 a question about something you say on page 3 at lines 24 24 through 7. You have the statement that, in fact, a You can step down. 25 25 Whenever you're ready to call your next witness. Washington statute states that -- and I'm quoting --

Page 261 Page 263 1 All railroads and extension of railroads hereafter 1 it with operational means and techniques, then we have 2 constructed shall cross the existing railroads and 2 to do physical improvements to eliminate those hazards. 3 highways by passing either over or under the same... 3 And we've spent billions of dollars over the last And you describe that statute as meaning that no new 4 4 many years eliminating unsafe road conditions to 5 at-grade crossings may be added by Washington law. I'm 5 promote public safety. And that's all tied into our 6 curious if you're aware what language you omitted from 6 program of zero fatalities on our state highways in the 7 that statute in that ellipsis. 7 next 20 years. 8 A. I believe the law goes on to talk about as is 8 So based upon that assessment, that there is an 9 practicable from the standpoint of railroad grade 9 operational need to close that crossing because the 10 crossings, but that in general, the -- in general, the 10 county cannot enforce traffic speeds that are safe and law talks about the practicality of creating grade 11 11 they can't enforce traffic control devices that provide 12 separation on crossings and no new at-grade crossings 12 safety for the public. 13 are to be provided and that really the essence of that 13 Q. So Mr. Norris, you're sort of inferring an operational 14 is that if you can't provide an at-grade, or a grade-14 need on behalf of the county; is that correct? 15 separated crossing, that you really need to look at 15 A. I guess I don't understand that question. 16 closure of the crossing as a first course of action, 16 Q. You're imputing an operational need to the county; is 17 unless there is other prevailing elements that dictate that correct? That's what -- I'm just trying to 17 18 that the crossing should remain open. 18 paraphrase your long explanation. 19 Q. So all of that, what you just said, is in this statute, 19 A. I believe the county has a responsibility to provide a 20 RCW 81.53.020? 20 safe road network, yes. 21 A. In general speaking, yes. 21 Q. So has Burlington Northern Santa Fe Railroad identified 22 Q. That's your interpretation of the statute? 22 any operational need to close these crossings other 23 A. Uh-huh. 23 than safety? 24 Q. In fact, the words that are omitted are when 24 A. I'm not aware of any, no. 25 practicable; is that correct? 25 Q. Okay. Thank you. Are there any sort of, has Page 262 Page 264 1 A. That's what I stated, yes. 1 Burlington Northern Santa Fe identified any sort of 2 Q. Yeah. So your statement that no new at-grade crossings 2 convenience, reasons of convenience why they should 3 are to be added is inaccurate; wouldn't you agree? 3 close these crossings, why these crossings should be 4 A. No, I do not agree. 4 closed? 5 Q. Okay. On that same page, at line 18 through 19, you 5 A. Not to me, no. 6 talk about the Railway-Highway Grade Crossing Handbook 6 Q. So when we talk about a necessity of balance, 7 and how it talks about that decisions to close at-grade 7 convenience, and safety, we're really just talking 8 railway crossings are to be based on the balance of 8 about safety here; is that correct? 9 necessity, convenience, and safety. Aside from safety, 9 A. I believe we're talking about safety, yes. 10 10 Q. On page 7 of your testimony, at line 3, you say that on are there operational -- is there an operational 11 11 necessity to close the Barnhart Road crossing? State Route 22, near the crossings, the existing 12 A. Operational necessity to close the Barnhart crossing. 12 traffic volume is estimated at 1,600 vehicles per day. 13 13 Well, I think based on the testimony we heard from the Is that your understanding? 14 county's traffic engineer and also from the county's 14 A. That was, as stated in my original document, that was 15 maintenance supervisor, I think they pointed out pretty 15 obtained from the Washington State Department of 16 16 Transportation Annual Traffic Report for this section specifically that the county's unable to control either the speed of traffic on their highways or the response 17 17 of SR-22. 18 18 Q. Now, what section in particular? to traffic control devices that are placed out there to 19 19 A. The section from, I believe, SR-223 down to, I'm not protect them. That was documented in the speed study 20 sure about the southern termini of it, but I think it's 20 where we have people going close to a hundred miles an 21 21 down around Satus Longhouse. hour on county and state roads and it's also documented 22 22 in the comments they made about the problem with Q. So this would represent the existing traffic volumes 23 23 around the Barnhart Road crossing? maintaining and enforcing stop signs. 24 A. That's correct. 24 So on those lines alone, the focus of an engineer 25 Q. Are you aware if the traffic volumes in the vicinity of 25 is to eliminate hazards as they exist. If we can't do

|  | Page 265  |  | Page 267  |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1  | the North Stevens Road crossing are higher?   | 1  | amount of statistical validation of the numbers to  |
|  | A. Are you referring to South Track volumes? Are you  | 2  | provide correct data. So I cannot say that about this   |
| 3  | talking about on SR-22?   | 3  | information.  |
|  | Q. I'm referring to thank you for the clarification.  | 4  | Q. Okay. So you acknowledge that these do reflect traffic   |
| 5  | I'm referring to the traffic volumes on SR-22 in the  | 5  | counts, with all your caveats, in March of 2014?  |
| 6  | vicinity of North Stevens Road.   | 6  | A. Again, I said that this does not have any statistical  |
|  | A. As I said, this was the volume that was represented in   | 7  | validation with it to assure the accuracy of this   |
| 8  | the Washington State Department of Transportation   | 8  | number here. So I cannot comment on the accuracy of   |
| 9  | Annual Traffic Report for this section of roadway.  | 9  | this number. It's a data sheet with a bunch of numbers  |
|  | Q. Okay. I'm going to give you what's, I believe, an  | 10   | on it. Whether it's accurate or not, I can't tell you   |
| 11   | unnumbered exhibit, Exhibit No. GN  | 11   | that.   |
| 12   | THE JUDGE: Can you describe it?   | 12   | Q. Sure. So you don't have any insight into how much of   |
| 13   | MR. PLANT: It is a vehicle count, traffic count.  | 13   | the traffic, either the 1,600 vehicles per day near   |
| 14   | It was the Motion to Supplement the Cross- Examination  | 14   | Barnhart Road or the 6,100 vehicles a day near North  |
| 15   | Exhibits. I don't believe it's yet been identified  | 15   | Stevens Road, what portion or percentage of that  |
| 16   | with a number.  | 16   | comprises semi trucks as opposed to passenger vehicles?   |
| 17   | THE JUDGE: It came from you?  | 17   | A. No, I don't.   |
| 18   | MR. PLANT: Yes.   | 18   | Q. Or maybe heavy farm equipment as opposed to passenge   |
| 19   | UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Is it 14?   | 19   | vehicles?   |
| 20   | MR. PLANT: GN-14?   | 20   | A. No, I don't.   |
| 21   | THE JUDGE: The metro count? That's GN-14CX.   | 21   | Q. Okay. All right. Are you familiar with any of the  |
|  | Q. (By Mr. Plant) All right. 14. I'll give these to   | 22   | people who do farming operations in the vicinity of the   |
| 23   | you, sir. Have you reviewed those?  | 23   | Barnhart Road or North Stevens Road crossing?   |
|  | A. Yes, I have.   | 24   | A. I'm not sure I understand the term familiar. If you're   |
|  | Q. Do those records indicate to you that the traffic  | 25   | talking about knowing them personally, no, I do not   |
| ***************************************      |   | ***************************************      |   |
|  | Page 266  |  | Page 268  |
| 1  | volume on State Route 22 near North Stevens Road is   | 1  | know them personally. I have only known about them and  |
| 2  | closer to 6,000 vehicles per day?   | 2  | their stories through the information that's been   |
|  | A. This one by north west of North Stevens, so yes.   | 3  | provided.   |
| 4  | 6,158.  | 4  | Q. So you've not sort of met anyone personally who farms  |
|  | Q. Then do they also indicate that the number of vehicles   | 5  | in the vicinity of these crossings?   |
| 6  | per day on State Route 22 in the vicinity of Chambers   | 6  | A. No, I have not.  |
| 7  | Road is just under 6,000 vehicles per day?  | 7  | Q. Have you therefore, have you not asked anyone who farms  |
| •  | A. I'm not seeing Chambers Road referenced here. I don't  | 8  | in the vicinity of these crossings whether they use   |
| 9  | see Chambers Road in this information.  | 9  | State Route 22 to transport farm equipment?   |
|  | Q. Okay. I believe that's the Washington State okay.  | 10   | A. I have not asked anybody person  |
| 11   | We'll stick with 6,100 for North Stevens Road. So you   | 11   | Q. No empirical data about that whatsoever?   |
| 12   | would agree that that's you would agree that those  | 12   | A. Not any specifically observed data, no.  |
| 13   | records reflect a daily traffic volume in excess of   | 13   | Q. Okay. I want to ask you about something on page 8 of   |
| 14<br>15                                     | 6,000 vehicles a day in the vicinity of North Stevens   | 14   | your testimony here, this paragraph kind of between   |
|  | Road?   | 15   | line 13 and 19, it looks like you've done have you  |
| 16 <i>F</i>                                  | A. I will recognize that this particular day that this     particular count was taken between the hours of 12:06  | 16   | personally done some calculations to determine the sort   |
|  | ·   | 17   | of probability of an accident at these crossings?   |
|  | -   |  |   |
|  |   |  | Q. Okay. And so these numbers represent your analysis?  |
|  | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   |  |   |
|  | _   |  |   |
|  |   |  | A. Of the data that I had regarding these crossings and   |
|  | _   |  |   |
|  |   |  | Q. Okay. I'm going to give you this report. This is the   |
| <b>4</b> 3                                   | these numbers. Triflow wash DOT does a significant  | 25   | Accident Prediction Report for Public at Grade Highway  |
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | and on Thursday, March 20th, and at 11:18 on Wednesday March 19th that the volume on that roadway was 6,158.  There is a lot of statistical validation that goes into traffic counts before they're published. I don't know if that kind of statistical analysis has been applied to these counts to validate the accuracy of these numbers. I know Wash DOT does a significant | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | <ul> <li>A. These numbers represent my calculations.</li> <li>Q. Your calculations?</li> <li>A. Of the data that I had regarding these crossing the volumes and conditions.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I'm going to give you this report. The</li> </ul> |

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Page 269

Page 271

Rail Crossings, Exhibit GN, I think it's going to be 13.

THE JUDGE: Let me see. Yes, I have that labeled as GN-13CX.

Q. Are you familiar with that report, sir?
A. Yes, I am.

1

2

3

4

5

6

.7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q. Okay. Does that report use a different method of computation to compute the probability of a motor vehicle accident at these crossings?
- A. I would say in talking about the crossings we're talking about, they used different data than what I used in my calculations.
- Q. Can you explain what's different about the data?
- A. Well, as you can tell by looking at this report there's a lot of errors in the data as it relates to the crossings in question. I think we're, the crossings that we're looking at are Stevens Road and Barnhart Road as closures.

For instance, the Stevens Road crossing only has a volume of 55 cars a day, or vehicles per day, and the Barnhart Road was estimated at about 110 with only seven trains going through there. The seven trains is an error, as it has been pretty well documented both in the county's petition and the subsequent railroad petition that there is 12 to 14 trains a day going

A. If I look at this by its face, I would concur with you of what is presented on this sheet. But what I will tell you, this information on first blush is not even intuitively believable; secondly, there is disclaimers all throughout this document that this can't be used to rate the danger at a specific crossing.

And if you, if you, if we just took something that

And if you, if you, if we just took something that was commonly obvious to everybody, and that would be the exposure of a crossing in terms of vehicle traffic using the crossing, if you apply those numbers to the crossings we're looking at, Barnhart and Stevens, Stevens crossing is a thousand times more dangerous than either the Meyers, Meyers or South Track Road. And the Barnhart is 800 times more dangerous than Indian Church and 130 times more dangerous than Satus Longhouse.

So, I mean, we can turn this data any way you want and create any kind of an analysis or an answer that you want if you flip the data.

- Q. Okay. Let me ask you sort of that, on that same line. Did you perform an analysis of the probability of a motor vehicle accident at Satus Longhouse Road?
- A. No, I did not.
  - Q. Okay. How about the Indian Church Road?
- A. No, I did not.

Page 270

- through this crossing. And the same thing with Stevens Road, 12 to 14 crossings and Stevens Road only has ten trains. So the data in this report is erroneous and not applicable to any kind of analysis that I would want to do in regards to the statistical validation of a rating of potential crash history. Or crash prediction, I should say, rather than history.
- Q. I noted that your sort of probability rate is 0.1073 for Barnhart, right, and this report gives Barnhart a 0.0076. Barnhart, I should say, is ranked No. 102. So that difference, which looks to be a magnitude of a hundred, is the result of defective data upon which this report is built, essentially?
- A. Correct. I'd like to also go on and explain this report that you've summarized here is using coefficient data that was generated back in the 1980s, or 1980 was the date on the report for it. So it's not even a relevant coefficient to what conditions are today. And so to apply that kind of information and expect a reasonable result today is very erroneous in the approach.
- Q. Okay. But you would agree this report does sort of rank all of the adjacent crossings as having a higher probability of accidents than either the Barnhart Road or the Stevens Road crossings?

- Q. So you have no, you know, you've, in terms of predicting the probability of accidents, you haven't formed any calculations to determine whether the Barnhart Road crossing is more or less safe than the adjacent crossings; is that correct?
  - A. I, I think it's intuitively obvious that the Indian Church and Satus Longhouse is, if you want to use in quotes, more safe because of devices that are in place to control traffic.
- Q. What devices at the Indian Church Road -- at the Satus
   Longhouse crossing make it more safe than the Barnhar
   Road crossing?
   A. It's got flashing beacons, the road is payed. Indian
  - A. It's got flashing beacons, the road is paved. Indian Church has gates, so all of that is, it would be more active in its presentation of the presence of the train than exists at Barnhart.
  - Q. Okay. Also did you perform any calculations with respect to the South Track Road crossing or the north Meyers Road crossing?
  - A. No, I didn't. And again, the same rationale would apply to those, is because it would be intuitive that those crossings would be safer. In fact, the U.S.
- Department of Transportation released a report that
- said they're ten times safer than crossings -- or
- crossings with active devices are ten times safer than

Page 273 Page 275 A. Well, we've had testimony all today that farm equipment 1 those without. So, I mean. 1 crosses or accesses SR-22, so I don't think I'm stating 2 2 Q. That's sort of a general statement, correct? 3 3 anything that hasn't already been stated previously. A. That's a general statement, but that's a pretty overwhelming difference between an active versus a 4 Q. Well, you did state, correct me if I'm wrong, but you 5 passive. I mean, I guess the first, the first point of 5 did say that there are something like 30 access points 6 evaluation for a scientist is to look at the 6 onto State Route 22 from adjacent farm property, and 7 7 you indicated this farm equipment was using these rationality of what's being presented and the realistic 8 access points to access State Route 22. Did you say 8 interpretation of the data. I mean, we get the extreme 9 9 things, I mean, we normally throw those extreme points that? 10 10 out and we look at what's rational. A. I did. Q. So on that same page, during the course of your review 11 Q. And did you also say that you don't have any empirical 11 12 data for that, but that that's an assumption you're 12 you mentioned that you reviewed the history of motor 13 vehicle accidents in the vicinity of the crossings and 13 14 that the data does not show in the last three years any 14 A. Again, I'm trying to discern what we're talking about, 15 recorded accidents with farm tractors or farm 15 whether this traffic is on SR-22 or is it crossing 16 SR-22 or is it accessing 22. Do you have a 16 equipment. 17 determination there with that question? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. Is this indicative of the probability of future 18 Q. I'm trying to find out if you have any data to support 19 19 accidents? your statement that farm equipment is using these 30 20 20 A. Not necessarily, no. access points to access State Route 22 from adjacent Q. Okay. On that same page at lines 9 and 10 you note the 21 21 properties. 22 most common types of accidents in this area along State 22 A. I have the testimony, I believe, it was one of the 23 Route 22 include vehicles entering from driveways or 23 first gentlemen that testified today that had pictures 24 intersecting streets. Do you see that testimony? 24 of his farm equipment on SR-22. We had comments, I 25 25 believe, from others today that testified about A. Uh-huh. I do. Page 276 Page 274 crossing SR-22 at different locations. We had comments 1 Q. Okay. Well, if the Barnhart Road or North Stevens Road 1 2 2 from, I think, Mr. Zecchino that testified about his crossing were closed and farm equipment and other 3 3 vehicles were diverted onto State Route 22 and South acreage being on the south side of SR-22 and he had to 4 Track Road, would they also enter South Track Road and 4 cross SR-22 to get access it. So I guess that's, that 5 State Route 22 from intersecting streets? 5 would be my supporting documentation to that 6 A. I think there's something like 33 intersecting 6 supposition that farm equipment is using SR-22. 7 7 Q. So the fact that there is farm equipment on State Route driveways that exist along SR-22 where farm equipment 8 8 is currently entering SR-22. 22 from time to time is what you're citing as empirical Q. Do you have any data to back up that statement right 9 9 data that they're using these local access points to 10 access State Route 22? 10 there? 11 A. Yes. I believe it was presented in my testimony where 11 A. I think Mr. Zecchino confirmed that in terms of his 12 12 I identified the various crossings along that corridor. access to his field on the south side of SR-22. 13 13 Q. I believe he testified that he used Barnhart Road to Q. Not your statement that there are 30 access points, 14 your statement that there are 30 access points at which 14 access the fields on the south side of his road. 15 farm equipment is currently accessing State Route 22. 15 A. That's an access off of SR-22 into the farm property 16 A. I believe you can get that from a Google aerial view to 16 from Barnhart Road he's crossing SR-22, so he is 17 see the driveways going directly into the fields. So 17 accessing 22. 18 who else is going into the fields, I guess, other than 18 Q. Okay. Now, you sort of conclude in here that the 19 farm equipment, farm access? 19 reassignment of, if the Barnhart Road and North Stevens 20 Q. Okay. So your testimony is that one can assume that 20 roadways are, crossings are closed, the reassignment of 21 there is farm equipment that is accessing State Route 21 vehicles to adjacent roadways would not affect the 22 22 22 by virtue of the existence of these access points? capacity of the surrounding roadway network. What type 23 of, I guess, computations and analysis did you perform 23 A. Is your question accessing SR-22 or your question farm 24 24 traffic on SR-22? to arrive at this conclusion? 25 Q. Entering and exiting State Route 22. 25 A. Forty years of experience as a traffic engineer.

Page 277 Page 279 1 Q. But what are the sort of, what volumes of traffic did 1 where you say, It can be argued that State Route 22 is 2 you sort of determine would be diverted and which 2 already being used extensively for farm equipment 3 crossings would they be diverted to? 3 access. I mean, at the time you did this pre-filed 4 A. Well, the traffic at the Barnhart Road crossing and the 4 testimony of course you hadn't heard the county's 5 Stevens Road crossing would have to be diverted to 5 witnesses testify. So I'm kind of curious what the 6 adjacent crossings. So I assumed all of that traffic, 6 data was that you used to support that statement. 7 A. I believe we used the number of access points to the and there may be other routes that the farmers choose 7 8 to use that would be a direct correlation between what 8 fields along the corridor as well as the pictures of 9 the traffic was on the closed crossings that would be 9 farm equipment on SR-22. 10 assigned or diverted to these adjacent crossings. 10 Q. Okay. So did you, I guess, speak to the owners or Q. Did you reach any opinion as to, you know, the 11 11 users of any of these parcels of property that have 12 proportion of the diverted vehicles that would go to, 12 access points? 13 you know, for example, with respect to Barnhart, Satus 13 A. I don't believe we did. 14 Longhouse as opposed to Indian Church? Q. Okay. So this is just an assumption? 14 15 A. Excuse me, I didn't quite... 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. I mean, in making this determination that the capacity 16 Q. Okay. You don't know if in fact any of those parcels 17 of the surrounding roadway network would not be 17 are using these access points to access State Route 22? 18 affected, with respect to the Barnhart crossing, did 18 A. Yeah, I do know those parcels are using those accesses 19 you determine what proportion of diverted vehicles 19 for SR-22 because you can see their pads are well worn would go to Satus Longhouse? 20 20 pads. 21 A. No, I didn't, because we were unable to get testimony 21 Q. Okay. On page 12, you talk about the county's issuance 22 about who was using what roads and what routes they 22 of a Determination of Non-Significance. I think it's 23 were taking in order to be able to make that kind of an 23 actually at line 20, you say a Declaration of 24 assessment. 24 Non-Significance. Do you mean Determination of 25 Q. Do you have any idea what proportion of the diverted 25 Non-Significance? Page 278 Page 280 1 A. Determination of Non-Significance, yes. vehicles comprise heavy farm equipment? 1 2 A. Based on the testimony of Mr. -- I believe it was 2 Q. Are you familiar with the state Environmental Policy 3 Zecchino today, I'm not sure if that was the right 3 Act? 4 person, but he indicated -- no, it was the -- I can't 4 A. Yes, I am. 5 remember. I think it was one of the first people, Mr. 5 Q. Are you familiar with the term threshold determination 6 Parrish, maybe, had mentioned that 60 of his 70 farm 6 A. Directional? 7 vehicles were semi tractor or tractor trailer rigs 7 Q. Threshold determination. 8 which are highway vehicles with which, and that was, he 8 A. Threshold determination? 9 was saying that would leave about 85 percent of it was 9 Q. Yeah. 10 highway. So 15 percent of them would be actual field 10 A. Is that what you said, threshold? 11 farm equipment. 11 Q. Yeah. 12 Q. Okay. Well, would your analysis as to the impact on 12 A. Yes. 13 the surrounding roadway network, I mean, would your 13 Q. Are you familiar or do you agree that a Determination 14 analysis differ if we're talking about a high 14 of Non-Significance is a threshold determination under 15 proportion of farm equipment as opposed to semi trucks 15 SEPA? 16 as opposed to passenger vehicles? 16 A. Yes. I would also like to say, though, that there was, 17 A. On the surrounding network? 17 through that process, extensive opportunity for 18 Q. Uh-huh. 18 community comment and review and analysis, and I read 19 A. You're not talking about the state highways, you're 19 the comments that were submitted as part of that 20 talking about the county roads there? No, it would 20 process and I also read, and I checked out the county 21 not. 21 commissioners' response and issuance of this retraction 22 Q. Okay. It would not? 22 of the petition without any kind of conversation or 23 A. No, it would not. 23 analysis or discussion of the issues that were involved 24 Q. Okay. I kind of want to go back to this sort of, it's 24 in the issuance of that determination. 25 repeated on page 9 of your testimony at 23 through 24 25 Q. How do you know that there were no internal county

Page 281 Page 283 1 mentioned you don't believe any of the residents, 1 discussions or conversations about the decision? farmers, or users of the crossing would suggest that it 2 A. There was no mention in the county commissioner minutes 2 3 or records of any conversations that went on regarding 3 would be acceptable of a member of their family or 4 4 friends to be involved with a collision with a train. that, this issue. 5 Do you see that testimony? 5 Q. Just going back to sort of the subject at hand, so you 6 6 understand that an environmental checklist is prepared A. Yes. 7 7 Q. Do you believe they would suggest it to be acceptable leading to a threshold determination? 8 8 to have a collision involving farm equipment on State A. That's correct. 9 Route 22 or South Track Road? 9 Q. And the purpose of this process is to study whether a 10 proposed land-use action will have probable 10 A. I don't suggest that they would want any of their 11 environmental consequences? 11 members of their family subject to a failed crash. 12 A. That's correct. 12 Q. Of any kind? 13 Q. Okay. Did you review the SEPA threshold SEPA checklist 13 A. Of any kind. 14 Q. Okay. Finally, on your rebuttal testimony, on page 4, 14 that was prepared? 15 15 line 18, 19, I think you're speaking about the Q. You did. Okay. When you say that the DNS determined 16 increased traffic on State Route 22, and you say it's 16 17 the equivalent of adding a drop of water to a five-17 there were not significant adverse impacts, aren't you 18 gallon bucket. Is that your testimony? 18 missing the word environmental? Isn't that the purpose of a threshold determination to determine whether there 19 19 A. Yes, it is. 20 are adverse environmental impacts? 20 Q. Do you know how many drops of water are in a gallon? 21 A. Significant adverse environmental. 21 Serious question. 22 Q. Environmental impacts, isn't that the --22 A. No, I don't. 23 A. Yes. Yes. 23 Q. Well, you can Google it and the Google answer I came up 24 with is about 3,800 drops of water in a gallon. That 24 Q. Is the probability of a motor vehicle accident at least 25 in part a function of miles traveled; the more miles 25 would put us at about 19,000 drops of water in a five-Page 284 Page 282 1 traveled the higher probability of a motor vehicle 1 gallon bucket. So I'd just like you to explain the 2 accident? 2 calculations you made leading up to this statement. 3 A. No. 3 A. The basis of my statement is the accuracy of the count 4 Q. Did you analyze at all the increased risk of collisions data that is being used here in this analysis and the 4 5 along State Route 22 caused by diverting passenger 5 magnitude of the volumes that we're talking about on 6 the roads and the fact that this, as we pointed out 6 vehicles and farm equipment onto State Route 22? 7 7 here, there is no statistical validation of this count A. No. Q. Okay. Did you analyze the increased risk of collisions 8 data. But there is a certain amount of errors that are 8 9 associated with conducting traffic counts and the 9 along South Track Road caused by diverting passenger 10 10 vehicles and farm equipment onto South Track Road? volumes that we're talking about are being diverted are 11 A. No, I did not. The diverted traffic volumes were not 11 not significant enough to warrant the differences that 12 12 would be observed in the normal count process. And significant to warrant that kind of analysis or 13 consideration. 13 that's even more so the case. 14 Q. You agree that all of the crossings, all of the 14 Q. So are you taking the position that no vehicles will be 15 crossings and the adjacent crossings are more than a 15 diverted? 16 16 A. I believe I already answered that question. The mile apart? 17 A. I believe the, the, from Stevens Road, the Meyers Road 17 traffic was being diverted. So I don't understand your 18 18 crossing is 1.4 miles, the South Track crossing is 19 Q. Okay. Well, I know that have you some questions about 19 1.1 miles; from Barnhart, the Satus Longhouse is 1.97 20 the validity of the traffic data, but it looks like we 20 miles and the Indian Church is 1.4 miles from Barnhart. have a range on State Route 22 between 6,000 and 1,600 21 21 Q. Okay. Is there any history of train vehicle collisions 22 22 at Barnhart Road and North Stevens Road? Would you agree with that? 23 23 A. I believe that you presented data that said 6,300, was A. Not that I'm aware of and not that was recorded in the 24 Federal Railroad Collision Database. 24 it, or something like that, and what the State of

25

Q. Sure. On page 13 of your pre-filed testimony you

25

Washington had for that section was 1,600. So I will

Page 285 Page 287 1 that includes eliminating hazards where the traveling admit that. 1 2 Q. So if any, if any vehicles are diverted onto State 2 public is having trouble adjusting to the requirements 3 Route 22 or South Track Road as a result of the closing 3 of the roadway, to eliminate those hazards so that they 4 of these crossings, I think your analogy would be 4 don't have to deal with them. 5 grossly inaccurate; is that fair to say? 5 Q. Now, I also wanted to go back just because I wasn't 6 A. It's not fair to say. No. 6 clear on something. When we were talking about this 7 MR. PLANT: Okay. I have no further questions. 7 new data produced on Friday about the 6,000 vehicles, 8 THE JUDGE: Mr. Sexton. 8 which is a cross-examination Exhibit 14, I believe, 9 MR. SEXTON: I just have a couple, sir. 9 GN-14CX, you stated that validation is important. You 10 10 had no idea if this was validated data. Why is that 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION 11 important? 12 BY MR. SEXTON: 12 A. Well, there is a lot of potential errors in collecting 13 Q. On page 2 of your pre-filed testimony, at the bottom, I 13 field data in terms of the viability of the count 14 believe line 27, you indicate that you've considered 14 equipment, the duration of the intervals, and the 15 potential impacts to access for community facilities 15 stability of the count equipment while it's in place. 16 including Yakama Nation tribal activities and Plus comparing that data, you know, you don't know 16 17 farmlands. Could you please describe your 17 exactly what's going on in the surrounding neighborhood 18 consideration of Yakama Nation tribal activities? 18 that would impact those volumes at that point in time. 19 A. I believe the item in the discussion was that, much 19 So in terms of getting a rational response and 20 like we've heard today has been the nature of funeral 2.0 comprehensive understanding of what the traffic volumes 21 processions and the routes that have been a customary 21 are on that corridor, there is a series of statistical 22 route for the processions to use, and I believe in Mr. 22 evaluation analyses that goes into that process to make 23 Pinkham's testimony he stated that the difference in 23 sure those numbers accurately represent what the 24 the distance using Barnhart Road versus using Indian 24 conditions are. 25 Church Road was 0.3 miles. The amount of time that 25 Q. Thank you. Now, as Mr. Plant correctly points out, you Page 286 Page 288 1 we're talking about in that regard is really negligible 1 didn't talk to any of these farmers before today. But 2 at 25, 30 miles an hour. So it just isn't a 2 you did listen to their testimony today about their own 3 significant impact in terms of actual travel time. 3 use of State Route 22, did you not? 4 Q. I appreciate that. That comprehensive response. I 4 A. I did. 5 guess my follow-up to that is does that comprise the 5 Q. And you did visit the facilities -- sorry, the various 6 entirety of your consideration of Yakama Nation tribal 6 crossings before your testimony, did you not? 7 activities? 7 8 A. That was the issue that was presented in the written 8 Q. And you did see those 33 entrances to State Route 22 in 9 comments provided to the county in regards to the 9 that stretch, did you not? 10 tribal activities that we were addressing, yes. 10 A. I did. 11 Q. So that's a yes? 11 Q. And you saw that there were deep ruts, I think is the 12 A. Yes. 12 word you used, or they were well worn from what you 13 MR. SEXTON: Thank you, sir. That's all of the perceived. Why was that significant to you? 13 14 questions I have. 14 A. It just confirmed that the usage of these access points MR. CHAIT: A little bit of redirect. 15 15 was a common and frequent occurrence, just because of 16 16 the condition of the access points. 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 17 Q. Okay. I wanted to just clarify -- because there were a 18 BY MR. CHAIT: 18 couple of things that I think may have been unclear 19 Q. Mr. Plant criticized you for taking into account the 19 about who testified to what -- that the Satus Longhouse 20 safety that the law is balancing with necessity. I 20 crossing, the furthest crossing to the southeast, that 21 mean, is safety an important consideration in that 21 does not have gates and lights, correct? 22 analysis? 22 A. That is correct. 23 A. In my thinking, the safety is the most important 23 Q. Okay. And the 60, 70 figure you were referring to 24 element of our analysis is to make sure that our 24 where only ten of those vehicles that were using the 25 highway system is safe for those who are using it. And 25 crossing as opposed to the other 60 were heavy farm

1

4

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

23

24

25

1

2

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

Page 289

- 1 vehicles in a week, that was Mr. Curfman this morning. 2 Does that refresh your recollection?
  - A. I think that's correct. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Q. Okay. You know, I want to just go back to the FRA data a little bit. That's GN-CX13. I want to kind of, you said a number of different criticisms of that and I want to just make sure that I'm understanding what those are.

The disclaimers you briefly referenced, can you tell me what those actually say? And I mean, feel free to look.

- A. In general, the disclaimers are actually telling the user of this data to be very careful.
- Q. Sorry. Where are you reading, sir?
- 15 A. I'm not reading anything. I'm stating off the top of 16 my head my recollection and my understanding of this 17 data and my application and use of this data is that 18 these disclaimers, if you go right into the second 19 paragraph of the using data produced by WBAPS Web 20 Accident Prediction System, which is the Federal 21 Railroad Administration's accident prediction.
- 22 Q. You're on the first page, the front page of this 23 document?
- 24 A. Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

25 Q. is that correct?

- Q. Okay. Just so we're clear, I mean, it says this
- computer model does not rank crossings in terms of most 2 3 to least dangerous. Use of WBAPS data in this manner

Page 291

Page 292

- is incorrect and misleading. So you as a traffic
- 5 engineer wouldn't rely on this to rank danger, correct? 6
  - A. I would not, no.
  - Q. Okay. You also mentioned the methodology and you had an issue with the methodology. Can you tell us a little bit more about what you mean by that?
  - A. The methodology used to create this model was based upon for every analytical mathematical model. In order to make the data that's collected relevant to a specific whatever you're trying to predict, coefficients are developed for each of these different variables. For instance, if you have the variable of crossing gates, what kind of a coefficient or number does that need to be multiplied by to bring the overall data in line with what you would expect from the historical data that you have? And like I said, this, these coefficients were developed in 1980, so they're
- 20 21 not even relevant to the data that we have today. So 22
  - to try to apply this rationale to our discussion today is inappropriate.
  - Q. Okay. And you also mentioned there is some inaccurate information, I think you said some incorrect listings

Page 290

- A. Well, it's actually, it's the follow-up page to the Yakima cover.
  - Q. Yes.
  - A. The second paragraph says, The computer model which provides the user an analytical tool which combined with other site-specific information can assist in determining where scarce highway rail grade crossing resources can best be described -- or directed. This computer model does not rank crossings in terms of most to least dangerous. Use of WBAPS data in this manner is incorrect and misleading.

So in my interpretation of this data, as an agency official or as a traffic engineer reviewing it, this is sort of a look at what a macroscopic model if you took all of the crash data in the country and applied it to these conditions, which ones would have crashes similar to the conditions that are included in the model, would have these prediction factors. And as we say, it's all dependent upon, one, entering accurate data into the model, which I already pointed out to you on a couple different cases in terms of train volumes and vehicular traffic, the numbers that are in this are not correct. And so to use it in a fashion to try to point out that the crossings that we're looking at closing have a poor ranking is absurd.

of number of trains, the type of gates. Anything else that I'm missing there?

3 A. Well, the number of trains is erroneous and also the 4 traffic volumes that are listed are out of date. So 5 this obviously hasn't been, this data has not been kept

6 up as it relates to the Yakima Valley, Yakima County 7 crossinas.

Q. And then you've testified that you have personally 8 9 viewed each of these crossings and that, you know, I 10 think you said the observation defies common sense. 11 How long have you been a traffic engineer involved in 12 railroad crossing issues?

A. Since 19 -- well, actually, I was a City of Renton traffic engineer from 1980 to 1990 and we had several railway crossings in town that we had to deal with, and then in a formal basis, doing assessments of railway crossing closure studies, I've been doing that since about 1995.

Q. Okay. And what can you tell from your own personal observations as it pertains to the safety of any particular railway crossing?

22 A. In terms of the ones we're proposing to close here 23 versus...

24 Q. Sure.

25 A. Yeah. Well, the addition of the active crossing

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

Page 293

control at the adjacent crossings certainly warrants strong consideration. I think the ones that we've got do not have that kind of control, the ones we're proposing to close do not offer that kind of control.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Again, I go back to the comments that were made by the county themselves of when you've got vehicles going a hundred miles an hour on the adjacent streets that are going to use these crossings, and then that compounded with the fact that disregarding of the traffic control devices, I think it is incumbent on the county to procure other methods to eliminate that hazard so the motoring public doesn't have to deal with it, and closures seems like the reasonable application.

- Q. Okay. And then you mentioned kind of volume adjusting this data as well in coming up with, you know, wildly different statistics about safety, something like 1,100 percent safer or 800 percent safer or 130 percent safer. I mean, can you just explain a little bit about what you did there and is that accurate data or is that just more of, more of the same?
- 21 A. I guess my point with entering that discussion into the 22 conversation was the fact of how you could turn this 23 data around with something that would be intuitive 24 being the amount of exposure that was at that crossing. 25 If you compared the amount of exposure in terms of

Page 295

Page 296

MR. PLANT: No. Your Honor.

MR. SEXTON: I just have one follow-up, Mr.

Norris.

## **RECROSS-EXAMINATION**

BY MR. SEXTON:

- Q. I may have misheard, but at some point during your redirect I believe you had mentioned that you're an agency official. Is that, did I not hear that correctly?
- A. My history includes about 20 years of public agency official as a transportation planner for the City of Seattle, city traffic engineer for the City of Renton, a long-range planning engineer for the City of Bellevue, interim public works director for the City of Edgewood. So I have a long experience in public works in use of this kind of information.
- Q. So are you presently an agency official?
- 19 A. No, I'm not.
- Q. Okay. And the only other question I had, I'm trying to 20 21 wrap my head around, it's your testimony here today, I
- 22 believe, that traffic diverted because of the closures 23 of these two proposed railroad crossings onto State
- 24 Route 22 is negligible; is that correct?
  - A. That's correct.

Page 294

traffic volumes at Meyers and South Track to Stevens, in terms of the volumes of crossing those, those crossings, that if you use that, the relative value of the volumes on those crossings, you would get a much different factor than what shows in this listing of accident prediction.

And so I guess the point of that was to show how you could take this data and turn it around to say what you want to say. I think the point in this discussion was why that is not necessarily such an accurate way to look at that, as there's coefficients that we've discussed previously that have their own issues about legitimacy of data that's 35 years old.

So comparing the crossings with gates with crossings with no gates is not maybe necessarily a direct correlation, but taking that same date and turning it around and using it for, as an exposure in terms of the amount of actual volumes, you can see what a different answer you get in applying this data.

So I, all in all, I'm just trying to point out about how questionable the use of this data in any kind of assessment of trying to determine whether a crossing should be closed or not.

MR. CHAIT: That's all I have for you. Thank you. THE JUDGE: Anything else?

Q. But that same negligible amount of traffic utilizing those crossings is dangerous, in your opinion, statistically?

A. I don't think we've said anything about danger necessarily. What we've said is that these, the potential for a crash at these locations is not worth allowing these crossings to remain open because the benefit or the public necessity for circulation does not overwhelm or override the potential for an incident occurring at these crossings.

And I think in light of our statewide policy to eliminate at-grade crossings and eliminate traffic fatalities on our state highways, this is a pretty easy decision to make, in my mind, to eliminate another area of risk that is unnecessary.

- Q. You would concede, sir, that diverting some of this traffic onto State Route 22 could in fact lead to a fatal accident?
- 19 A. I won't concede that, no.
- 20 Q. You think it's impossible?
  - A. No. I didn't say that.
- 22 Q. I asked you if it was possible, and you said you 23 wouldn't concede it.
- 24 A. No. You said would it lead to a fatal crash and I said 25 no. I wouldn't concede to it.

61 (Pages 293 to 296)

|  | Page 297  |  | Page 299   |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1  | Q. It's a yes or no question.   | 1  | MR. SEXTON: Your Honor, I don't believe there's a  |
| 2  | A. The answer is no.  | 2  | question.  |
| 3  | Q. Did you hear my question? Did you hear my question,  | 3  | THE JUDGE: Actually, we need to wrap this up. I  |
| 4  | sir?  | 4  | have questions for you and then we need to end this.   |
| 5  | MR. CHAIT: Argumentative.   | 5  | A. I want to say those numbers down there indicate speeds  |
| 6  | MR. SEXTON: I'm asking him a question and he's  | 6  | up to 95 miles an hour. So if you want to argue about  |
| 7  | not answering it.   | 7  | five miles an hour, we can have that conversation.   |
| 8  | A. I don't know. I thought I answered it twice.   | 8  |  |
| 9  | THE JUDGE: Rephrase it one more time.   | 9  | EXAMINATION  |
| 10   | Q. Is it possible, Mr. Norris, that some of this  | 10   | BY THE JUDGE:  |
| 11   | negligible traffic that would be diverted onto State .  | 11   | Q. So the first question I have for you is this: Would   |
| 12   | Route 22 could at some point in the future cause a  | 12   | you agree RCW 81.53.010 does not prohibit at-grade   |
| 13   | fatality on State Route 22.   | 13   | crossings, it merely says if practicable a railroad  |
| 14   | MR. CHAIT: I don't think possibility is a   | 14   | track shall be constructed over or under a roadway and   |
| 15   | reasonable standard here.   | 15   | that at-grade crossings must first obtain the  |
| 16   | Q. I'm asking a question.   | 16   | commission's approval; is that correct?  |
| 17   | A. Well, I guess my response to that situation is that if   | 17   | A. That's correct.   |
| 18   | Yakima County is unable to come to grips with the   | 18   | Q. Okay. And page 3, line 14 of your testimony, you say  |
| 19   | excessive speeding on this corridor, then I would say   | 19   | that as a result of the changes in vehicular and train   |
| 20   | yes, it's possible.   | 20   | operating characteristics at-grade railway crossings   |
| 21   | MR. SEXTON: That's all I have.  | 21   | have become unsafe. So do you believe that no new at-  |
| 22   |   | 22   | grade crossings should be approved?  |
| 23   | RECROSS-EXAMINATION   | 23   | A. That's my opinion, that no new at-grade crossings   |
| 24   | BY MR. PLANT:   | 24   | should be approved, yes.   |
| 25   | Q. Can I clarify? When you say this corridor, are you   | 25   | Q. Okay. And are you aware that on at least three  |
|  | Page 200  | A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH |  |
|  | Page 298  |  | Page 300   |
| 1  | referring to State Route 22?  | 1  | Page 300 separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open   |
| 1<br>2   | _   | 1 2  |  |
|  | referring to State Route 22?  |  | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open  |
| 2  | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  | 2  | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  |
| 2  | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County   | 2  | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4  | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But,  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6  | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8  | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?  A. I believe that was in your presentation of the speed  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  A. Yes.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?  A. I believe that was in your presentation of the speed data on  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  A. Yes.  Q. What did the data show?   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?  A. I believe that was in your presentation of the speed data on  Q. What road was that about?  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  A. Yes.  Q. What did the data show?  A. It depends on the location.   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?  A. I believe that was in your presentation of the speed data on  Q. What road was that about?  A. South Track, I believe.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  A. Yes.  Q. What did the data show?  A. It depends on the location.  Q. For the state of Washington.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                               | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?  A. I believe that was in your presentation of the speed data on  Q. What road was that about?  A. South Track, I believe.  Q. Is there a crossing on South Track Road?   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  A. Yes.  Q. What did the data show?  A. It depends on the location.  Q. For the state of Washington.  A. I don't know. I don't have anything off the top of my  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                   | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?  A. I believe that was in your presentation of the speed data on  Q. What road was that about?  A. South Track, I believe.  Q. Is there a crossing on South Track Road?  MR. CHAIT: Let him finish his answer.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  A. Yes.  Q. What did the data show?  A. It depends on the location.  Q. For the state of Washington.  A. I don't know. I don't have anything off the top of my head, but I believe that there were in the target zero   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?  A. I believe that was in your presentation of the speed data on  Q. What road was that about?  A. South Track, I believe.  Q. Is there a crossing on South Track Road?  MR. CHAIT: Let him finish his answer.  A. Yeah, there is a crossing on South Track Road.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  A. Yes.  Q. What did the data show?  A. It depends on the location.  Q. For the state of Washington.  A. I don't know. I don't have anything off the top of my head, but I believe that there were in the target zero information it's a priority level four for vehicle-   |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?  A. I believe that was in your presentation of the speed data on  Q. What road was that about?  A. South Track, I believe.  Q. Is there a crossing on South Track Road?  MR. CHAIT: Let him finish his answer.  A. Yeah, there is a crossing on South Track Road.  Q. Okay. Thank you.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  A. Yes.  Q. What did the data show?  A. It depends on the location.  Q. For the state of Washington.  A. I don't know. I don't have anything off the top of my head, but I believe that there were in the target zero information it's a priority level four for vehicletrain collisions and there were eight train fatalities                        |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?  A. I believe that was in your presentation of the speed data on  Q. What road was that about?  A. South Track, I believe.  Q. Is there a crossing on South Track Road?  MR. CHAIT: Let him finish his answer.  A. Yeah, there is a crossing on South Track Road.  Q. Okay. Thank you.  A. So if we go to if we go to let's go to, you want | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  A. Yes.  Q. What did the data show?  A. It depends on the location.  Q. For the state of Washington.  A. I don't know. I don't have anything off the top of my head, but I believe that there were in the target zero information it's a priority level four for vehicletrain collisions and there were eight train fatalities between 2006 and 2008. |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | referring to State Route 22?  A. I believe that's what the question was.  Q. And you understood that to be a county highway?  A. It's a state highway.  Q. Okay. So why did you reference Yakima County controlling the speed on State Route 22?  A. Do they not enforce speed out there?  Q. They do enforce speed.  A. Don't they enforce speeds that are over a hundred miles an hour, would a county police officer?  Q. You've mentioned a hundred miles an hour three times now in your testimony. Is there anywhere in the record anyone talks about anyone traveling a hundred miles an hour other than South Track Road today?  A. I believe that was in your presentation of the speed data on  Q. What road was that about?  A. South Track, I believe.  Q. Is there a crossing on South Track Road?  MR. CHAIT: Let him finish his answer.  A. Yeah, there is a crossing on South Track Road.  Q. Okay. Thank you.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22   | separate occasions since 2010 BNSF has agreed to open new crossings on its lines?  A. I'm not aware of that, no.  Q. Okay. And do you believe that all at-grade crossings are unsafe?  A. In traffic engineering we don't always use the term safe, because it's not necessarily quantifiable. But, so I  Q. It's a yes or no question.  A. My preference is to eliminate at-grade railroad crossings, yes.  Q. So your answer is yes. Have you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing accidents to determine how many have occurred over a period of time?  A. Yes.  Q. What did the data show?  A. It depends on the location.  Q. For the state of Washington.  A. I don't know. I don't have anything off the top of my head, but I believe that there were in the target zero information it's a priority level four for vehicletrain collisions and there were eight train fatalities                        |

Page 301 Page 303 1 20142 1 A. Are you referring to line 7 or line 8, the most common 2 A. I know that the rates --2 type of accident involved hitting animals? 3 3 Q. Were you aware of that or not? Q. You first referenced a review of the State of 4 A. Not those specific numbers no. 4 Washington Collision History --5 Q. So given these statistics which shows a decline in the 5 A. Yes. 6 number of crossing accidents, does it appear that the 6 Q. -- for SR-22. 7 crossings are becoming safer over time? 7 A. Right. 8 A. I think the efforts --8 Q. Then you talk about that history detail report. 9 Q. It's a yes or no question, Mr. Norris. 9 10 A. Yes 10 Q. Do you have that report? Can you make it available? 11 Q. And are you aware of improved crossing equipment, 11 A. Yes. We can make that available. 12 enhanced technology, and upgraded practices that have 12 Q. So I would like a copy of that. 13 added to at-grade crossing safety? 13 A. Okav. 14 14 Q. And page 8, line 14, you're describing the DOT acciden 15 Q. Do you believe these improvements have made grade 15 prediction model which you testified about quite a bit. 16 crossings safer over time? 16 A. Right. 17 A. Yes. 17 Q. Did you use the accident predictor formula in Section 18 Q. And on page 3, beginning at line 18, you testified that 18 3.B.2 of the Railroad --19 you believe to close at-grade railways crossings are 19 A. Yes. 20 based on the balance of necessity, convenience, and 20 Q. Did you combine three independent calculations to 21 safety, and that crossings that are redundant, have low 21 produce the collision prediction value, those being the 22 crossing volumes, are not emergency routes, and private 22 basic formula, the use of actual collision history over 23 crossings that are no longer needed are good candidates 23 a determined number of years, and an equation adding 24 for closure. 24 normalizing constant? 25 My questions are the Grade Crossing Handbook, 25 A. I used the normalizing constant and the basic equation. Page 302 Page 304 1 pages 150 to page 152, do they list a number of factors 1 Q. Okay. And can you provide some documentation that 2 to look at in considering whether to close or otherwise 2 shows how you calculated? 3 eliminate an at-grade crossing? 3 A. Yep. Uh-huh. 4 A. Yes. 4 Q. Okay. You can consider those questions No. 1 and 2 for 5 Q. Do those include classic tracks, vehicle traffic, 5 those two items. 6 mileage to nearby crossings, the railroad's likelihood 6 And then line 18 on page 8 you talk about the 7 to block the crossing, type of roadway, et cetera? 7 number -- or the impact of a train-vehicle collision is 8 A. Yes. Yes. 8 catastrophic generally resulting in fatalities. Have 9 Q. And given those factors, is the decision to close an 9 you reviewed statistical data about grade crossing 10 at-grade crossing much more complex than necessity, 10 accidents to determine the rate of fatalities? 11 convenience, safety, redundancy, traffic volume, 11 A. No. I have not. 12 emergency vehicle traffic, and private access? 12 Q. Are you aware that commission records show 102 crossing 13 A. I believe all of those fit into those categories. 13 accidents in the past five years with 14 of those 14 Q. That was a yes or no question. Is it more complex than 14 resulting in a fatality? 15 just those, given the additional factors? 15 A. No, not. 16 A. I would say no. 16 Q. So do you believe that a 14 percent fatality rate means 17 Q. Okay. And on page 8 of your testimony, line 2, you 17 that collisions generally result in a fatality? Yes or 18 talk about a review of the collision history for SR-22 18 19 for Meyers Road, and the footnote says the information 19 A. Well, with those statistics, no. 20 came from the DOT Standard Collision History Detail Q. And then line 23 on page 8 also you are describing 20 21 Report. Do you have a hard copy of that report? 21 Exhibits GN-7 and GN-8, which are communications about 22 A. Which -- what note are you pointing to? 22 citizen comments and examples of citizen comments 23 Q. It's Footnote 7, which is on page 8 of your testimony. 23 regarding the proposed closures. Are those documents 24 A. Footnote -- okay. Where is the comment in the line? 24 that were originally gathered in response to the 25 Q. It's lines 9 and -- I'm sorry, begins at line 14. 25 petitions filed in 2012 by the county?

Page 307 Page 305 1 A. Which lines are you on now? 1 Q. And the tribal police as well? 2 Q. Line 23. 2 A. I don't think we did the tribal police, no. 3 3 Q. Okay. On page 11, line 24, you say --4 Q. You talk about citizen comments regarding the proposed 4 A. The page numbers are cut off on my document here, so 5 closures. Were those comments in these dockets or in 5 I'm not sure which one you're on. 6 the dockets filed in 2012 by the county? 6 Q. Okay. I'll just read to you what your testimony was. 7 7 A. We had both the ones that were responded to in 2012, You said none of the these distances -- and you're talking about the City of Toppenish Fire department and 8 2013, plus the updated ones. 8 9 Q. So GN-7 would be from the 2012 filing; is that correct? 9 the crossings nearest to North Stevens Road and 10 Or they both would. It looks like they both would. 10 Barnhart Road and the distances between those and the 11 nearest crossings -- you said none of these distances 11 A. I think the initial comments were pretty limited to 12 like four, five. 12 are significant enough to impact emergency vehicle 13 Q. I'm just asking you which dockets they're associated 13 response time given the rural nature of the area. So 14 is your assessment based on any discussion or documents 14 with. 15 A. I couldn't tell you right off the top of my head. 15 provided by the actual emergency responders in that 16 Q. It looks like to me like they're from the 2012 dockets. 16 area? 17 Do you know whether those comments are part of the 17 A. It's based upon discussions with the emergency 18 formal records in these dockets? 18 responders, it's based on the location of the emergency 19 19 services, and it's based upon the location of homes and A. Yes. Q. You believe they are? 20 20 businesses in the area. 21 Q. So are those discussions captured in that other 21 A. Yes, I do. 22 Q. And on page 11, line 8, you testified that according to 22 document that you referenced? 23 Yakima County Public Services Department there have 23 A. Yes, they are. been no documented uses of either the North Stevens 24 Q. Okay. And could you describe what you mean by given 24 Road or Barnhart Road railway crossings for emergency 25 the rural nature of the area? 25 Page 306 Page 308 1 fire or medical response during the last five years. 1 A. It is not densely populated, there is not a lot of So how, when, and from whom did you get this 2 homes around that would be impacted by, or that 2 3 3 information? emergency access would need to serve. It's just a 4 4 A. That was based upon our research that was done back in limited number of homes. 5 Q. Then on page 12, beginning at line 12, this is in 5 September, October of 2014, and it was in conversations 6 response to I believe you inquired of the Toppenish 6 with the lead officers at these services. 7 7 Q. And do you know if the county keeps track of its School District and the Granger School District about 8 8 emergency fire and medical response routes traveled for whether or not they use the crossings for school buses, 9 and you testified Toppenish School District responded 9 10 10 they do not currently use either crossing, Granger A. They were able to comment whether or not they would use 11 School District responded they occasionally use the 11 these crossings, so I assume they do, yeah. 12 Barnhart Road crossing but expressed no concern about 12 Q. And do you have anything, any document that 13 the closer. Did you inquire about the Yakama Nation to 13 substantiates these conversations or this information 14 inquire about usage for school children? 14 that you received? 15 A. All of these conversations with school districts were 15 A. Yes, I do. 16 in emails to the county in regards to the original 16 Q. And can you produce that? 17 petition. 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Did you contact? 18 Q. Okay. So that would be evidentiary request No. 3. 19 A. It's in the record. 19 Does that include police emergency responses that may 20 20 Q. Did you contact? have used the two crossings? 21 A. I did not contact them. It's in the record already. 21 A. I believe so, yes. 22 Q. Did you contact the Yakama Nation tribal -- I'm asking 22 Q. And did you check with the Yakima County Sheriff about 23 because it's not in the record. 23 the two crossings? 24 A. I did not contact them. There is a comment regarding 24 A. Yeah, I believe it was all, all of the emergency 25 the Yakama saying they did not respond. 25 services.

|    | Page 309   | -                | Page 311   |
|----|--|------------------|--|
| 1  | Q. So did you contact you attempted to contact them but  | 1                | CERTIFICATE  |
| 2  | they did not respond, it's not that you didn't contact   | 2                | STATE OF WASHINGTON )  |
| 3  | them?  | 3                | )ss.<br>COUNTY OF YAKIMA )   |
| 4  | A. No. We did not attempt to contact them. In the record   | 4                | 333W11 31 17WWW. )   |
| 5  | it's stated that they were contacted but they did not  | 5                | This is to certify that I, Phyllis Craver Lykken,  |
| 6  | respond.   | 6                | Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of   |
| 7  | Q. By the county?  | 7                | Washington, residing at Yakima, reported the within and  |
| 8  | A. Yes.  | 8                | foregoing hearing; said hearing being taken before me on   |
| 9  | Q. Okay. And then on page 12, beginning at line 19, this   | 9                | the date herein set forth; that the witnesses were first   |
| 10 | again is about the SEPA, which you discussed a little  | 10               | by the administrative law judge duly sworn; that said  |
| 11 | bit in your cross-examination testimony. So would you  | 11               | proceedings was taken by me in shorthand and thereafter  |
| 12 | agree that there are considerations other than the   | 12<br>13         | under my supervision transcribed, and that same is a   |
| 13 | environment that could be adversely impacted by closure  | 14               | full, true and correct record of the testimony of said witness, including all questions, answers and objections, |
| 14 | of the crossings?  | 15               | if any, of counsel.  |
| 15 | A. Well, in my assessment, the environment includes all of   | 16               | I further certify that I am not a relative or  |
| 16 | those issues, so there is nothing other than the   | 17               | employee or attorney or counsel of any of the parties,   |
| 17 | environment.   | 18               | nor am I financially interested in the outcome of the  |
| 18 | Q. And you stated that the SEPA process includes   | 19               | cause.   |
| 19 | consideration of public comments. Can you explain how  | 20               | IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have set my hand this   |
| 20 | and where in the process public comments were  | 21               | 8th day of May, 2015.  |
| 21 | solicited?   | 22               |  |
| 22 | A. The SEPA process advertised the proposed action and the   | 23               | PHYLLIS CRAVER LYKKEN, RPR,  |
| 23 | public has the opportunity to respond to the proposed  | 2.4              | CCR NO. 2423   |
| 24 | action, and it was in that regard that the comments  | 2 <b>4</b><br>25 |  |
| 25 | were received from some of the farmers in the area and   | 25               |  |
|    | Page 310   |                  |  |
| 1  | other users.   |                  |  |
| 2  | THE JUDGE: Thank you. That's all I have.   |                  |  |
| 3  | So I think we've reached a good stopping point for   |                  |  |
| 4  | today. Anything else before we go off the record?  |                  |  |
| 5  | Okay. Today's portion of the evidentiary hearing   |                  |  |
| 6  | is concluded at 4:58 p.m. We'll be off the record  |                  |  |
| 7  | until the public comment hearing at 6:00 p.m.  |                  |  |
| 8  | (HEARING ADJOURNED AT 4:58 P.M.)   |                  |  |
| 9  |  |                  |  |
| 10 |  |                  |  |
| 11 |  |                  |  |
| 12 | ,  |                  |  |
| 13 |  |                  |  |
| 14 |  |                  |  |
| 15 |  |                  |  |
| 16 |  |                  |  |
| 17 |  |                  |  |
| 18 | AND CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACT |                  |  |
| 19 |  |                  |  |
| 20 |  |                  |  |
| 21 |  |                  |  |
| 22 |  |                  |  |
| 23 |  |                  |  |
| 24 |  |                  |  |
| 25 | ì  |                  |  |
|    |  |                  |  |

• 

|                         |                                   |                             | <del></del>        | 1 490 0 12          |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| A                       | 275:5,8,8,20,20                   | accurately 169:1            | 138:1,5 156:3,5,9  | 218:13 219:13       |
| <b>\$8,000</b> 70:16    | 276:4,9,10,12,14                  | 287:23                      | 156:10 175:9       | 220:22 221:1        |
| <b>A-G-E-E</b> 249:4    | 276:15 279:3,7,12                 | acknowledge 267:4           | 193:7 302:15       | 236:12 237:3        |
| A-N-N-A-H-A-T           | 279:17,17 285:15                  | acreage 107:8               | addressing 286:10  | 244:8 245:3,4       |
| 103:17                  | 288:14,16 302:12                  | 276:3                       | adequacy 195:21    | 249:8,9 259:15      |
| <b>a.m</b> 53:14 59:2,9 | 308:3                             | acres 78:24 79:20           | Adequate 214:8     | Agee 58:3 248:17    |
| 157:11                  | accesses 275:2                    | 79:22 95:20                 | adjacent 67:20     | 248:22 249:3        |
| AAP-10 218:23           | 279:18                            | 106:12,20,23                | 170:16,17 188:23   | 250:13 255:18       |
| AAP-1T 218:18           | accessing 94:9                    | 130:20 131:25               | 189:19 190:5       | Agee's 105:9        |
| <b>AAP-2</b> 218:19     | 274:15,21,23                      | 140:13,15,19                | 192:5 203:3        | agencies 178:9      |
| <b>AAP-4</b> 233:14     | 275:16 276:17                     | 141:9                       | 253:19 270:23      | 258:10              |
| <b>AAP-9T</b> 218:22    | accident 70:19,23                 | act 195:25 280:3            | 272:5 275:6,20     | agency 195:21       |
| <b>AASHTO</b> 192:18    | 73:6 84:20 154:13                 | action 261:16               | 276:21 277:6,10    | 230:11 290:12       |
| abandoned 188:11        | 158:24 207:17                     | 281:10 309:22,24            | 282:15 293:1,7     | 295:9,11,18         |
| abide 66:17,22,24       | 210:15,18,23                      | activated 221:10,22         | ADJOURNED          | ago 84:13 95:16     |
| ability 163:9           | 211:14,15,16,21                   | active 172:3,5              | 310:8              | 188:17              |
| able 149:24 170:20      | 212:21 213:15                     | 177:17 181:4,8,10           | adjusting 287:2    | agree 90:9 125:19   |
| 170:22 180:17           | 254:15,16,18                      | 181:11 199:8                | 293:14             | 130:4 163:19        |
| 183:1 194:18,21         | 268:17,25 269:9                   | 201:8 202:3 205:4           | Administration     | 175:15 187:25       |
| 206:5 215:9             | 271:22 281:24                     | 205:21 206:7                | 158:25 252:13,15   | 210:5 211:19        |
| 241:18 242:1            | 282:2 289:20,21                   | 213:20 214:2                | Administration's   | 217:6,13 220:11     |
| 260:7 277:23            | 294:6 296:18                      | 217:2,4 220:19,24           | 289:21             | 220:14 224:24       |
| 306:10                  | 303:2,14,17                       | 221:9,16,17,22              | administrative     | 246:20 262:3,4      |
| absolute 124:14         | accidents 73:3                    | 222:1 230:23                | 53:12 54:2 311:10  | 266:12,12 270:22    |
| Absolutely 120:9        | 96:22 148:15                      | 252:25 254:1,11             | admission 59:17    | 280:13 282:14       |
| 131:8                   | 184:2 207:10                      | 272:15,25 273:4             | 159:23             | 284:22 299:12       |
| absurd 290:25           | 211:18,19 253:17                  | 292:25                      | admit 285:1        | 309:12              |
| abutments 113:10        | 253:22 254:6                      | actively 214:2              | admitted 123:2     | agreed 175:10       |
| AC-1T 77:22             | 255:1,5,22,23                     | activities 285:16,18        | 159:21 166:10      | 300:1               |
| AC-2 77:22              | 258:6 270:24                      | 286:7,10                    | 218:17,21 244:15   | agreement 175:8     |
| <b>AC-5</b> 77:22       | 272:2 273:13,15                   | acts 195:24                 | ADTs 178:3         | agri 65:2 146:14,17 |
| accelerate 71:9         | 273:19,22 300:13                  | actual 278:10 286:3         |                    | ahead 61:10 72:7    |
| 124:5,8,16 125:9        | 300:25 301:6                      | 294:18 303:22               | 203:18,20 281:17   | 72:16 77:3 98:20    |
| 125:25                  | 304:10,13                         | 307:15                      | 281:20,21          | 142:15 145:3        |
| accept 219:4            | account 286:19                    | acute 191:3                 | adversely 309:13   | 182:24 236:6        |
| 236:18 244:20           | accounts 108:16                   | add 101:12,21               | advertised 309:22  | 239:22 244:1        |
| acceptable 283:3,7      | accuracy 266:24                   | 206:12                      | advisor 145:9      | 249:1 259:1         |
| access 83:7,11 93:9     | 267:7,8 284:3                     | added 261:5 262:3           | 147:11             | alignment 182:22    |
| 94:2 122:15             | accurate 83:5                     | 301:13                      | aerial 105:3,10    | Allen 56:5 128:22   |
| 129:21 134:1            | 99:22 172:16<br>176:3,4 178:12,16 | adding 283:17               | 179:17 201:13      | 129:1 147:5         |
| 170:14,23 171:16        | 179:3,4 178:12,16                 | 303:23                      | 274:16             | 152:14,22           |
| 171:22 177:11,23        | 252:16 267:10                     | addition 140:12<br>292:25   | Affairs 230:11     | allow 169:24        |
| 180:11 228:2            | 290:19 293:19                     | 292:25<br>additional 106:23 | affect 133:5 144:8 | 170:14 196:20       |
| 232:11 243:5,6          | 290:19 293:19                     | 127:22 137:20,21            | 204:2 276:21       | 206:2               |
| 274:13,14,19,22         | ۵/٦.10                            | 121.22 131.20,21            | afternoon 160:5,6  | allowing 296:7      |
|                         |                                   |                             | }                  |                     |
|                         |                                   |                             |                    |                     |

| 198:4,5,18 199:3                 | animals 303:2                | appears 133:8                               | approved 299:22             | arrive 276:24                            |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| 200:22 201:6                     | Annahat 103:16               | 250:1 256:9                                 | 299:24                      | arrow 229:1,2                            |
| 202:19 205:3                     | 190:19                       | applicable 270:4                            | approximate 102:8           | ascertain 211:10                         |
| 253:3,5,7                        | Annahat/Blue                 | application 115:15                          | 171:6 176:22                | <b>Aside</b> 262:9                       |
| alternative 83:21                | 151:18                       | 289:17 293:13                               | 177:6 198:23                | asked 118:25 128:8                       |
| 225:11 227:8                     | annual 158:24                | applicator 62:24                            | approximately               | 128:13 175:17                            |
| 232:13                           | 165:23,24,25                 | 68:3 70:14 150:15                           | 59:9 66:4 68:8              | 202:6 203:5,9,18                         |
| Alternatively                    | 264:16 265:9                 | 150:16 151:19                               | 84:13 95:20 97:11           | 226:5 231:21                             |
| 110:11                           | annually 114:25              | 152:2 153:7,8,9                             | 98:8,10 99:15               | 268:7,10 296:22                          |
| <b>Alvin</b> 57:11 66:9          | 179:1                        | 153:17 155:20,25                            | 130:20 188:9                | asking 69:8 70:25                        |
| 218:1,8                          | answer 93:21                 | applicators 66:12                           | 198:11 230:9                | 71:16 112:18                             |
| ambulance 228:9                  | 124:14 138:16                | 147:12 150:9                                | 257:1                       | 147:15 159:19                            |
| 228:21 229:9                     | 176:25 177:13                | 155:4,8                                     | approximation               | 208:16 211:19                            |
| ammonia 73:13                    | 197:14 200:4                 | applied 209:24                              | 69:8 81:7                   | 213:25 215:10,23                         |
| amount 63:4,6,8,9                | 205:15 239:4                 | 266:24 290:15                               | <b>April</b> 53:14 55:3     | 216:17,17,20                             |
| 63:14 72:4 80:9                  | 255:10 271:18                | applies 68:3 160:12                         | 59:1,9 69:10                | 260:1 297:6,16                           |
| 82:10 94:13                      | 283:23 294:19                | apply 270:19                                | 96:13                       | 305:13 308:22                            |
| 119:22 120:11,12                 | 297:2 298:20                 | 271:10 272:21                               | area 62:6,10 63:5           | asks 169:16 176:20                       |
| 135:1 201:21                     | 300:12                       | 291:22                                      | 63:19 66:19 70:11           | 177:10                                   |
| 206:15 267:1                     | answered 128:10              | applying 147:12                             | 73:18 74:1 85:4             | aspect 88:20 232:6                       |
| 284:8 285:25                     | 284:16 297:8                 | 294:19                                      | 85:10 88:16 93:24           | aspects 94:13 203:7<br>assessment 230:19 |
| 293:24,25 294:18                 | <b>answering</b> 260:1 297:7 | <b>appreciate</b> 75:3<br>88:10 89:3 119:10 | 95:20,22,23<br>106:16 107:8 | 263:8 277:24                             |
| 296:1                            | answers 197:23               | 127:12 130:15                               | 109:9 118:8                 | 294:22 307:14                            |
| analogy 285:4<br>analyses 287:22 | 245:8 311:14                 | 139:14 145:24                               | 128:15 149:12,13            | 309:15                                   |
| analysis 139:4                   | anticipated 176:10           | 147:15 196:20                               | 151:19 152:15               | assessments 292:16                       |
| 165:17 200:21                    | anybody 89:1                 | 244:18 286:4                                | 162:4 176:20                | assigned 277:10                          |
| 201:1,4 202:11                   | 234:21 241:2                 | approach 163:7,20                           | 179:1,16,22 189:4           | assist 290:6                             |
| 254:25 266:23                    | 268:10                       | 165:1,3,4,6 185:7                           | 190:18 213:15               | associated 284:9                         |
| 268:19 270:4                     | anymore 73:14                | 199:10,20,21                                | 215:2,18 231:18             | 305:13                                   |
| 271:18,21 276:23                 | 88:17                        | 200:12 201:22                               | 233:23 243:5                | assume 101:2,3                           |
| 278:12,14 280:18                 | anytime 125:18               | 270:21                                      | 273:22 296:14               | 117:8,11,13                              |
| 280:23 282:12                    | 148:19                       | approached 174:23                           | 307:13,16,20,25             | 118:24 226:11                            |
| 284:4 286:22,24                  | anyway 139:2                 | 186:11                                      | 309:25                      | 274:20 306:11                            |
| analytical 290:5                 | 142:17 152:23                | approaches 161:8                            | areas 62:7,8 81:1           | assumed 277:6                            |
| 291:11                           | <b>AP-3</b> 226:15           | 161:10,10,11,13                             | 83:6 84:24 113:9            | assuming 124:11                          |
| analyze 282:4,8                  | apart 207:18                 | 161:15 165:1                                | 131:18 188:25               | 126:23 135:13                            |
| analyzed 254:4,7                 | 282:16                       | 182:8 195:7 202:7                           | 230:20                      | assumption 275:12                        |
| and/or 205:25                    | apologies 114:4              | 241:23                                      | <b>argue</b> 299:6          | 279:14                                   |
| <b>Andy</b> 55:12 77:4,6         | apologize 149:22             | approaching 163:9                           | argued 279:1                | assure 267:7                             |

| at-grade 174:15   178:5 261:5,12,145   AZ-12 129:16   AZ-2 129:16,19   262:27, 296:12   299:12,15,20,23   300:4,10 301:13   301:19 302:3,10   attempt 309:4   attempte 309:1   attention 92:9   183:15 205:16   221:18   221:18   221:18   221:18   221:18   221:18   231:15 205:16   221:18   231:15 205:16   221:18   231:15 205:16   231:   |                       |                           | <del></del>                             | <del></del>       | raye 314                              |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 178:5 261:5,12,14   AZ-12   19:16   AZ-2   19:16,19   20:12,15,20,23   300:4,10 301:13   30:3,10 attempt 309:4 attempt 309:1 attenting 92:9   183:15 205:16   221:18 attorney 311:17   Attorney 54:8,14 54:20   40:24,25 19:25   10:21   10:22   10:21   10:   | at-grade 174·15       | axles 168:22 25           | Ranks 62:9                              | 247:13 18 25      | 256:5 301:18                          |
| 262:2,7 296:12   299:12,15,20,23   300:4,10 301:13   301:19 302:3,10 attempt 309:4 attempted 309:1 attempted 309:1 attempted 309:1 attempted 309:1 attempted 309:1 attempted 309:1 satisfies 20:16   221:18   B  |                       | •                         |   | •                 |                                       |
| 29912,15.20,23   300:4,10 301:13 30:19 302:3,10     attempt 309:4  |                       |                           |   |                   |                                       |
| 300:4,10 301:13 attempt 309:4 attempted 309:1 back 70:15 74:9,23   | 1                     | 1                         | 1                                       | 1 '               | , -                                   |
| 301:19 302:3,10  | 1                     | h                         | 1                                       |                   | j.                                    |
| attempt 309:4   attempted 309:1   attention 92:9   183:15 205:16   75:15 82:4,10,11   129:22,23 130:24   277:4,13,18   2277:4,13,18   2277:4,13,18   2377:2,14,13,13 89:10   90:24 94:1 98:5,9   133:3,4 134:6   282:19,20,22   148:12 163:3   137:12 140:14   249:12   249:12 25:13,16,17   249:12   249:12 248:1   249:12 233:3,4 134:6   247:20,22 248:1   24   | 1                     | AL-4 129.10               |   | •                 |                                       |
| attempfed 309:1         attempfed 309:1         B-O-O-B 61:9         595:21 99:14 103:9         272:4,11,16 274:1         242:22:4         believable 271:4   | 1                     | В                         |   | , ,               |                                       |
| attention 92:9 183:15 205:16 221:18 attorney 311:17 Attorneys 54:8,14 54:20 August 95:1,24 Authority 171:4,12 authorized 175:22 automobile 254:6 availability 59:25 available 79:7 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 102:12 104:17 115:13,13 118:10,11 179:12 206:13 179:1 206:14 179:1 206:15 180:5,11 199:8 201:5 235:4 201:5 235:4 215:5 227:13 201:6 249:1 4,16 249:1 8 25:16 4venue 54:9,14 256:23 248:12 523:1 248:15 168:5 173:17 175:18 178:4 251:14 avoid 92:18 94:13 109:24,25 136:7 139:6,9 aware 140:6 154:14 170:25 174:18 186:9 187:9,10 248:12 63:3 246:16 255:5,7,21 261:6 263:24 201:2 333:2 233:7 224:8 225:1,12,23 299:25 300:3,24 301:0,31 1304:12 248:112 248:12 249:12 243:11 245:17 246:25 282:23 299:25 300:3,24 301:13,31 304:12 248:112 244:12 243:11 245:17 246:12 243:11 245:17 246:12 243:11 245:17 246:12 233:3 235:2 244:12 323:3 247:10 believe 97:15 131:5 139:27 139:12 140:14 129:22.23 130:24 277:4,13,18 282:19,20.22 148:12 163:3 139:24 277:4,13,18 282:19,20.22 149:12:24:16:13:21 152:13,16,17 276:13,16,19 277:4,13,18 282:19,20.22 149:12:24:24 285:14,305:25 179:3 190:7 276:13,16,19 277:4,13,18 285:19,20.23 141:24 142:2 285:14,20,15 207:10 183:10 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,17 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,19 276:13,16,17 276:13,18 285:24 305:25 277:20,33:34 272:10 183:10 276:13,16,17 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:13,18 276:14,14 277:14,12 276:13,16,19 276:13,10:14 276:13,18 276:13,18 276 | · -                   |                           | 1                                       | 1                 |                                       |
| 183:15 205:16   75:15 82:4,10,11   29:22,23 130:24   277:4,13,18   282:19,20,22   148:12 163:3   282:19,20,22   |                       | 1                         | i e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e | 1 '               |                                       |
| 221:18 attorney 311:17 Attorneys 54:8,14 54:20 90:24 94:1 98:5,9 66:2,6,7,7 1313 89:10 141:24 142:2 90:24 94:1 98:5,9 103:14,15,25 113:22 115:3,9,11 133:21 16:12.3 155:19 133:10 133:1 16:21 16:12.5 132:12:20 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 16:13 221:20 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 16:13 221:20 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 11:22:6 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 199:9 205:12 14:24 142:2 14:24 14:24 142:2 14:24 142:2 14:24 142:2 14:24 142:2 14:24 142:2 14:24 142:2 14:24 142:2 14:24 142:2 14:24 142:2 16:13 221:20 14:24 14:24 142:2 11:13 13:14:11.12 12:25:13:16:13:16:17,10;15 14:16:17,10;15 15:19 13:16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:12.13 16:13 16:13 16:13 16:13 16:13 16:13 16:14 16:13 16:14 16:14 14:14 14:14 14:14 14:14 14:14 14:14 |                       | •                         | -                                       | · '               |                                       |
| attorney 311:17         85:9 86:2,6,7,7         137:12 140:14         285:24 305:25         179:3 190:7           Attorneys 54:8,14         87:13,13 89:10         141:24 142:2         307:10 308:12         193:19 196:12           August 95:1,24         103:14,15,25         113:22 115:3,9,11         152:13,16,17         152:13,16,17         153:6,21 155:19         base 63:23 87:24         198:13,21,25           authorized 175:22         119:16 122:3         157:4 160:7,10,15         based 63:23 87:24         222:7 23:25           availability 59:25         137:19 150:14         160:21 161:25         186:17 214:21         233:24 234:4           availability 59:25         174:10 177:9,10         165:18 163:17,21         166:21 163:27,21         26:18 265:15         26:8 263:19           139:23 159:5         179:7 206:17         167:2,24 169:9,19         278:2 291:10         278:2 291:10         278:2 291:10         278:2 291:10         278:2 291:10         278:11,16 275:22           201:5 235:4         235:18 249:14,16         172:9 174:10         179:7 100:11         303:10,11         235:18 249:14,16         170:9,10         167:2,24 169:9,19         278:2 291:10         278:2 291:10         278:2 291:10         278:2 291:10         278:2 291:10         278:11,14         275:25 276:13         270:16 274:9         303:10,11         235:18 249:1   |                       |                           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | 1 1               |                                       |
| Attorneys 54:8,14 54:20  August 95:1,24 Authority 171:4,12 authorized 175:22 automobile 254:6 availability 59:25 availability 5 |                       | , ,                       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | T T               |                                       |
| 54:20         90:24 94:1 98:5,9 103:14,15,25 103:14,15,25 113:22 115:3,9,11 13:22 115:3,9,11 13:22 115:3,9,11 13:22 115:3,9,11 13:22 115:3,9,11 13:22 115:3,9,11 15:3,13 118:9 155:21,23,25 119:16 122:3 157:4 160:7,10,15 137:19 150:14 160:21 161:25 available 79:7 102:12 104:17 157:9,13 163:13 164:18,23 165:1 139:23 159:5 174:10 177:9,10 165:18 166:6,15 180:5,11 199:8 201:5 227:13 201:5 235:4 235:14 235:14 256:23 270:16 274:9 181:1,15,17 287:5 287:5 289:4 293:5 168:5 173:17 287:5 289:4 293:5 168:5 173:17 290:24,25 136:7 139:6,9 aware 140:6 154:14 170:25 174:18 186:9 187:9,10 219:13 220:3,23 246:6 263:24 266:25 282:23 299:25 300:3,24 301:3,11 304:12 awhile 171:8 249:112 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 249:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10         144:14 152:11,12 1 152:13,16,17 152:13,16,17 153:13,16,17 153:13,13 118:9 155:21,3,16,17 153:13,16,17 153:24 155:19,10,15 152:23 13,16,17 153:4,11 141:20 120:2 20:15 235:1 22:26 26:23 23:27 24:4,28 25:1,24 26:25 282:23 299:25 300:3,24 301:3,11 304:12 awhile 171:8 249:12 243:11 245:17 243:11 245:17 244:12 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 beginning 204:9 221:15 230:3         144:14 152:11,12 1 153:13,16,17 153:13,16,17 153:13,16,17 153:6,21 155:19 152:21 155:19 153:22 155:12,12,25 26 base 122:6 22:12 261:6 263:24 24:14,8 223:1 24:14 20:2 26:13 263:8 22:15 26:13 263:8 26:19 26:18 26:19 20:110,14,19 20:120 306:4 300:420 300:420 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:213 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:420 300:420 300:15 300:420 300:420 300:420 300:420 300:420 300:420 300   | , -                   |                           |   |                   |                                       |
| August 95:1,24 Authority 171:4,12 authorized 175:22 automobile 254:6 availability 59:25 available 79:7 102:12 104:17 139:23 159:5 139:23 159:5 174:10 177:9,10 139:23 159:5 174:10 177:9,10 139:23 159:5 201:5 235:4 201:5 235:4 235:18 249:14,16 235:18 249:14,16 249:18 257:16 256:23 average 100:3 168:5 173:17 278:24 281:5 175:14 average 100:3 168:5 173:17 175:18 178:4 251:14 average 100:3 168:5 173:17 175:18 178:4 251:14 average 100:3 168:5 173:17 175:18 178:4 251:14 avoid 92:18 94:13 109:24,25 136:7 139:23 303:2,2 246:16 255:5,7,21 251:20 23:17 248:16 252:17 251:20 23:17 251:20 183:10 162:11 163:17,21 162:11 163:17,21 162:11 163:17,21 162:11 163:17,21 162:11 163:17,21 162:11 163:17,21 165:18 166:6,15 167:2,24 169:9,19 278:2 291:10 278:2 291:10 278:2 291:10 278:2 291:10 278:2 291:10 278:2 291:10 278:2 291:10 278:2 291:10 278:14,17,18,19 278:2 299:1,10 278:12 291:10 278:12 291 |                       |                           |   |                   |                                       |
| Authority 171:4,12 authorized 175:22 automobile 254:6 availability 59:25 availabile 79:7 102:12 104:17 139:20 153:1 174:10 177:9,10 180:5,11 199:8 180:5,11 199:8 201:5 235:4 201:5 235:4 230:3:10,11 235:18 249:14,16 256:23 average 100:3 168:5 173:17 175:18 178:4 249:12 251:14 avoid 92:18 94:13 109:24,25 136:7 139:6,9 aware 140:6 154:14 170:25 174:18 186:9 187:9,10 219:13 220:3,23 246:16 255:5,7,21 261:6 263:24 249:12 243:11 245:17 244:12 243:11 245:17 249:12 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 249:12 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:12 246:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 249:12 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 247:11,12 241:15 230:23 246:16 255:5,7,21 246:17 246:20,23 247:10 249:12 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 249:12 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 242:15 230:23 246:16 255:25,7,21 246:17 246:20,23 247:10 249:12 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:21 186:17 221:20 246:22 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:20,23 247:10 246:22 246:24:20 246:25 282:23 249:12 246:16 255:5,7,21 246:16 255:5,7,21 246:16 255:5,7,21 246:16 255:5,7,21 246:16 255:5,7,21 246:16 255:5,7,21 246:16 255:5,7,21 246:16 255:5,7,21 246:16 255:27,21 246:16 255:5,7,21 246:16 255:27,21 246:16 255:27,21 246:16 255:27,21 246:16 255:27,21 246:16 255:27,21 246:16 263:24 246:16 255:46 247:12 246:21:11 255:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 247:12 2 |                       |                           |   |                   | 1 ' '                                 |
| authorized 175:22 automobile 254:6 availability 59:25 availability 59:25 137:19 150:14 137:19 150:14 157:9,13 163:13 160:21 161:25 186:17 214:21 233:24 234:4 235:32 243:4 235:15 266:10 233:15,16 262:8 236:63:19 236:63:23 87:24 235:12 23:15 230:15,16 262:8 236:13 263:8 265:15 266:10 277:13 303:12 030:20 306:4 275:25 276:13 230:12,14,16 277:13 303:12 030:20 306:4 275:25 276:13 230:12,14,14,17 282:17 283:1,7 282:17 283:1,7 282:17 283:1,7 282:17 283:1,7 282:17 283:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 282:17 23:1,7 284:16:25 23:1,7 284:16:25 23:1,7 284:16:25 23:1,7 284:16:25 23:1 | ,                     |                           |   |                   |                                       |
| automobile 254:6         119:16 122:3         157:4 160:7,10,15         172:10 183:10         233:24 234:4           available 79:7         151:20 153:1         160:21 161:25         186:17 214:21         235:3 243:10           102:12 104:17         157:9,13 163:13         162:11 163:17,21         216:8 225:15         261:8 263:19           139:23 159:5         174:10 177:9,10         165:18 166:6,15         262:13 263:8         265:15 266:10         230:15,16 262:8         264:9,19 265:10           201:5 235:4         235:18 249:14,16         179:7 206:17         167:2,24 169:9,19         278:2 291:10         274:11,16 275:22           303:10,11         235:18 249:14,16         170:9,19 171:1,24         301:20 306:4         275:25 276:13         275:25 276:13           303:10,11         235:18 249:14,16         172:9 174:10         307:14,17,18,19         278:2 291:10         274:11,16 275:22         275:25 276:13         275:25 276:13         307:14,17,18,19         278:2 279:7,13         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         282:17 283:1,7         283:18 299:1,21         300:2,  |                       |                           |   |                   | 216:13 221:20                         |
| availability 59:25         137:19 150:14         160:21 161:25         186:17 214:21         235:2 243:10           available 79:7         102:12 104:17         157:20 153:1         160:21 161:25         186:17 214:21         235:3 243:10           139:23 159:5         174:10 177:9,10         166:18,23 165:1         216:8 225:15         266:8 262:8         264:9,19 265:10           201:5 235:4         215:5 227:13         179:7 206:17         167:2,24 169:9,19         278:2 291:10         274:11,16 275:22           303:10,11         235:18 249:14,16         170:9,19 171:1,24         307:14,17,18,19         278:2 279:7,13           256:23         270:16 274:9         181:1,15,17         303:20,25         287:5 289:4 293:5         182:19 186:25         basic 160:11,14,17         282:17 283:1,7           251:14         275:18 178:4         306:4         179:16 198:4,7,8         134:11 141:23         298:18 299:1,21           251:14         201:20 24,25 136:7         227:18 24:18         221:10,14,19         167:4 197:16         300:4,20 301:15           available 79:7         306:9         264:6 301:20         222:18 223:21         222:18 223:21         222:18 223:21         227:14 20:20:4         201:20 204:15         300:4,20 301:15         200:4,20 301:15         300:4,20 301:15         300:4,20 301:15         300:4,20 301:15  |                       | · '                       |   | based 63:23 87:24 | 222:7 223:25                          |
| available 79:7   |                       |                           |   | 172:10 183:10     | 233:24 234:4                          |
| 102:12 104:17  | •                     |                           | 160:21 161:25                           | 186:17 214:21     | 235:3 243:10                          |
| 174:10 177:9,10  | available 79:7        |                           | 162:11 163:17,21                        | 216:8 225:15      | 261:8 263:19                          |
| 180:5,11 199:8   201:5 235:4   215:5 227:13   170:9,19 171:1,24   301:20 306:4   275:25 276:13   303:10,11   249:18 257:16   249:18 257:16   177:1,5 180:3   278:24 281:5   287:5 289:4 293:5   175:18 178:4   251:14   251:14   251:14   251:14   250:24,25 136:7   139:6,9   264:6 301:20   224:1,8 225:1,4   219:13 220:3,23   246:16 255:5,7,21 261:6 263:24   264:25 282:23   229:25 300:3,24 301:3,11 304:12   249:12   249:12   243:11 245:17   246:20,23 247:10   249:12   243:11 245:17   246:20,23 247:10   249:12   243:11 245:17   246:20,23 247:10   249:19 204:9   221:15 230:23   249:15 203:23   249:15 203:23   249:16 249:17   249:12   243:11 245:17   246:20,23 247:10   249:19 204:9   242:15 230:23   241:23 243:5,8   249:12   241:12 245:17   246:20,23 247:10   249:19 204:9   241:15 230:23   241:15 230:23   241:25 201:10   240:19 221:15 230:23   241:25 201:10   247:11 142:21   247:9 254:9 296:8   247:19 204:9   241:25 207:4,9   247:19 204:9   247:9 254:9 296:8   247:9 254:9 296:8   247:9 254:9 296:8   247:9 254:9 296:8   247:9 254:9 296:8   247:9 254:9 296:8   247:9 254:9 296:8   247:19 204:9   241:5 230:23   247:10   241:15 230:23   241:5 230:23   241:2 230:23   241:2 243:15   245:17 246:3,11   246:20,23 247:10   241:15 230:23   241:5 230:23   241:5 230:23   241:5 230:23   241:5 230:23   241:2 243:15   245:17 246:3,11   246:20,23 247:10   241:15 230:23   241:15 230:23   241:5 230:23   241:5 230:23   241:5 230:23   241:2 243:15   245:17 246:3,11   246:20,23 247:10   241:15 230:23   241:   | 102:12 104:17         | •                         | 164:18,23 165:1                         | 230:15,16 262:8   | 264:9,19 265:10                       |
| 201:5 235:4 303:10,11 235:18 249:14,16 249:18 257:16 270:16 274:9 278:24 281:5 168:5 173:17 175:18 178:4 255:14 avoid 92:18 94:13 109:24,25 136:7 139:6,9 aware 140:6 154:14 170:25 174:18 186:9 187:9,10 219:13 220:3,23 246:16 255:5,7,21 261:6 263:24 264:6 263:24 264:25 282:23 299:25 300:3,24 301:0,11 235:18 249:14,16 249:18 249:14 249:18 257:16 177:1,5 180:3 177:1,5 180:3 181:1,15,17 181:1,15,17 303:22,25 303:22,2 | 139:23 159:5          | ,                         | 165:18 166:6,15                         | 262:13 263:8      | 265:15 266:10                         |
| 201:5 235:4   303:10,11   235:18 249:14,16   249:18 257:16   249:18 257:16   270:16 274:9   181:1,15,17   303:22,25   284:16,23 285:14   285:19 186:25   287:5 289:4 293:5   168:5 173:17   175:18 178:4   251:14   240:18 257:16   240:18 249:18 257:16   240:18 249:18 257:16   240:18 249:18 257:16   240:18 249:18 249:19 186:25   240:10,14,19   240:18 249:18 249:18   240:19 186:25   240:10,14,19   240:19 186:25   240:10,14,19   240:19 186:25   240:10,14,19   240:19 186:25   240:10,14,19   240:19 186:25   240:10,14,19   240:19 186:19 180:30 1:15   240:10 180:19 180:1   | 180:5,11 199:8        |                           | 167:2,24 169:9,19                       | 278:2 291:10      | 274:11,16 275:22                      |
| Avenue 54:9,14 256:23  | 201:5 235:4           |                           | 170:9,19 171:1,24                       | 301:20 306:4      | . ·                                   |
| Avenue 54:9,14         249:18 257:16         177:1,5 180:3         basic 160:11,14,17         282:17 283:1,7           256:23         270:16 274:9         181:1,15,17         303:22,25         284:16,23 285:14           168:5 173:17         287:5 289:4 293:5         182:19 186:25         basically 126:17         285:19,22 287:8           175:18 178:4         306:4         198:11 200:7         134:11 141:23         295:8,22 298:2,15           251:14         backtrack 142:6         bad 141:6         216:7,11,14         201:20 204:15         300:4,20 301:15           avoid 92:18 94:13         balance 262:8         264:6 301:20         222:18 223:21         201:10,14,19         201:20 204:15         301:19 302:13           139:6,9         aware 140:6 154:14         219:16,18 222:5         227:14         304:16 305:20           219:13 220:3,23         balloon 68:4 69:22         222:18 223:21         223:17 23:15         225:12,24 226:2           219:13 220:3,23         Bands 54:17 60:18         228:15,23 229:13         228:15,23 229:13         284:3 292:16         284:3 292:16           264:25 282:23         299:25 300:3,24         248:25:1,12,23         237:25;24!20,21         233:5 237:9,17,22         233:5 237:9,17,22         248:23 225:49;23         241:23 243:5,8         241:23 243:5,8         141:21         247:9 254  | 303:10,11             | *                         | 172:9 174:10                            | 307:14,17,18,19   | 1                                     |
| 256:23   | <b>Avenue</b> 54:9,14 | 249:18 257:16             | 177:1,5 180:3                           |                   | ·                                     |
| average 100:3       278:24 281:5       182:19 186:25       basically 126:17       285:19,22 287:8       2287:8,22 298:2,15         175:18 178:4       306:4       198:11 200:7       152:22 153:7       298:18 299:1,21         avoid 92:18 94:13       backtrack 142:6       201:10,14,19       167:4 197:16       300:4,20 301:15         199:24,25 136:7       139:6,9       246:6 301:20       222:18 223:21       222:18 223:21       222:14 226:2       306:21,24 308:6         186:9 187:9,10       219:13 220:3,23       246:16 255:5,7,21       261:6 263:24       28nk 54:17 60:18       228:15,23 229:13       284:3 292:16       284:3 292:16       248:12 25:1,1         299:25 300:3,24       227:3 235:7 237:9       224:8 225:1,12,23       237:25 241:20,21       237:25 241:20,21       241:23 243:5,8       142:1       246:20,23 247:10       246:20,23 247:10       246:20,23 247:10       221:15 230:23  | 256:23                | 270:16 274:9              | ,                                       | 1 ' '             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 168:5 173:17   | average 100:3         | 278:24 281:5              | , ,                                     | 1                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 175:18 178:4   251:14   avoid 92:18 94:13   109:24,25 136:7   139:6,9   aware 140:6 154:14   170:25 174:18   |                       | 287:5 289:4 293:5         |   |                   | •                                     |
| 251:14         backtrack 142:6         201:10,14,19         167:4 197:16         300:4,20 301:15           avoid 92:18 94:13         bad 141:6         bad 141:6         216:7,11,14         201:20 204:15         300:4,20 301:15           139:6,9         aware 140:6 154:14         balancing 286:20         222:18 223:21         basing 214:25         306:21,24 308:6         Bellevue 295:15           186:9 187:9,10         balloon 68:4 69:22         Bands 54:17 60:18         228:15,23 229:13         229:23 231:5         229:23 231:5         beacons 68:16         224:12         belly 133:16,17         belly 133:16,17         benefit 68:1 192:3         193:2,3 221:18         249:12         243:11 245:17         246:20,23 247:10         beginning 204:9         247:9 254:9 296:8         benefits 202:17   | 175:18 178:4          | 306:4                     |   |                   | •                                     |
| avoid 92:18 94:13         bad 141:6         216:7,11,14         201:20 204:15         301:19 302:13           139:6,9         aware 140:6 154:14         222:18 223:21         basing 214:25         306:21,24 308:6           170:25 174:18         balloon 68:4 69:22         balloon 68:4 69:22         balloon 68:4 69:22         227:4,9,11,25         186:24 220:4         216:6 263:24         228:15,23 229:13         229:23 231:5         227:13         beacons 68:16         224:18         221:11         254:12         belly 133:16,17         benefit 68:1 192:3         193:2,3 221:18         241:23 243:5,8         245:17 246:3,11         249:12         243:11 245:17         243:11 245:17         246:20,23 247:10         246:20,23 247:10         257:24         257:15         257:14         257:14         257:15         258:19         257:14         257:15         258:15         258:15         258:15         258:15         259:15 <td< td=""><td>251:14</td><td>backtrack 142:6</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>1</td></td<>   | 251:14                | backtrack 142:6           |   | 1                 | 1                                     |
| 109:24,25 136:7   139:6,9   264:6 301:20   balancing 286:20   balancing 286:20   balars 120:4   balloon 68:4 69:22   27:4,9,11,25   227:4,9,11,25   229:23 231:5   229:25 200:3,24   264:25 282:23   299:25 300:3,24   301:3,11 304:12   249:12   249:12   249:12   249:12   219:16,18 222:5   227:14   basing 214:25   306:21,24 308:6   306:   | avoid 92:18 94:13     | <b>bad</b> 141:6          | 2 2                                     |                   |                                       |
| 139:6,9       264:6 301:20       222:18 223:21       basing 214:25       306:21,24 308:6         aware 140:6 154:14       balancing 286:20       224:1,8 225:1,4       basis 94:23 96:13       Bellevue 295:15         186:9 187:9,10       balloon 68:4 69:22       227:4,9,11,25       186:24 220:4       186:24 220:4       bells 177:19,21,22         246:16 255:5,7,21       261:6 263:24       264:25 282:23       299:25 300:3,24       224:8 225:1,12,23       233:5 237:9,17,22       233:5 237:9,17,22       beat 153:22 257:4,6       benefit 68:1 192:3         awhile 171:8       237:17,21,22       243:11 245:17       246:20,23 247:10       beginning 204:9       benefits 202:17         benefits 202:17       221:15 230:23   |                       | balance 262:8             |   |                   |                                       |
| aware 140:6 154:14         balancing 286:20         224:1,8 225:1,4         basis 94:23 96:13         Bellevue 295:15           170:25 174:18         balers 120:4         225:12,24 226:2         37:3 159:16 178:6         bells 177:19,21,22           186:9 187:9,10         219:13 220:3,23         246:16 255:5,7,21         228:15,23 229:13         284:3 292:16         224:6 220:4         186:14 201:9           246:16 255:5,7,21         261:6 263:24         248:11 2,17         229:23 231:5         229:23 23:1         229:23   | 1                     | 264:6 301:20              | •                                       |                   |                                       |
| 170:25 174:18       balers 120:4       225:12,24 226:2       97:3 159:16 178:6       bells 177:19,21,22         186:9 187:9,10       219:13 220:3,23       246:16 255:5,7,21       28ands 54:17 60:18       228:15,23 229:13       284:3 292:16       186:14 201:9         246:16 255:5,7,21       261:6 263:24       261:6 263:24       229:23 231:5       232:7,11,22 233:1       272:13       272:   | 1 '                   | balancing 286:20          |   | •                 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 186:9 187:9,10       219:13 220:3,23       246:16 255:5,7,21       227:4,9,11,25       228:15,23 229:13       284:3 292:16       214:6 221:11         261:6 263:24       264:25 282:23       299:25 300:3,24       224:8 225:1,12,23       232:7,11,22 233:1       232:7,11,22 233:1       227:13       221:15 23:15         299:25 300:3,24       227:3 235:7 237:9       224:8 225:1,12,23       237:25 241:20,21       241:23 243:5,8       241:23 243:5,8       114:21       247:9 254:9 296:8         249:12       243:11 245:17       246:20,23 247:10       246:20,23 247:10       221:15 230:23  |                       | <b>balers</b> 120:4       |   | ·                 |                                       |
| 219:13 220:3,23<br>246:16 255:5,7,21<br>261:6 263:24<br>299:25 300:3,24<br>301:3,11 304:12<br><b>awhile</b> 171:8<br>219:13 220:3,23<br>241:10,12,17<br>228:15,23 229:13<br>228:15,23 229:13<br>228:15,23 229:13<br>228:15,23 229:13<br>228:15,23 229:13<br>228:15,23 229:13<br>228:15,23 229:16<br>228:15,23 229:16<br>228:15,23 229:16<br>228:15,23 229:16<br>228:15,23 229:16<br>228:15,23 229:16<br>228:15,23 229:16<br>228:15,23 229:16<br>229:23 231:5<br>232:7,11,22 233:1<br>233:5 237:9,17,22<br>237:25 241:20,21<br>241:23 243:5,8<br>241:23 243:5,8<br>245:17 246:3,11<br>246:20,23 247:10<br>246:20,23 247:10<br>228:15,23 229:16<br>272:13<br>272:13<br>272:13<br>272:13<br>272:13<br>272:13<br>272:13<br>272:13<br>272:13<br>272:13<br>273:2,3 221:18<br>273:2,3 221:18<br>247:9 254:9 296:8<br>247:9 254:9 296:8<br>247:9 254:9 296:8   |                       | <b>balloon</b> 68:4 69:22 | · ·                                     |                   | ' '                                   |
| 246:16 255:5,7,21<br>261:6 263:24<br>264:25 282:23<br>299:25 300:3,24<br>301:3,11 304:12<br><b>awhile</b> 171:8<br>249:12  Bangs 67:8 118:22<br>299:23 231:5<br>229:23 231:5<br>229:23 231:5<br>229:23 231:5<br>229:23 231:5<br>229:23 231:5<br>232:7,11,22 233:1<br>233:5 237:9,17,22<br>237:25 241:20,21<br>241:23 243:5,8<br>241:23 243:5,8<br>245:17 246:3,11<br>246:20,23 247:10  beacons 68:16<br>272:13  beat 153:22 257:4,6  beat 153:23 231:18  247:9 254:9 296:8  coming 301:7  benefits 202:17  249:12  249:12  249:12  249:12  249:12  240:13 249:12  beat 153:22 257:4,6  beat 153:23 23:11  247:9 254:9 296:8  247:9 254:9 296:8  249:12   | 1 ' '                 |                           |   |                   |                                       |
| 261:6 263:24   Bank 141:10,12,17   232:7,11,22 233:1   272:13   belly 133:16,17   benefit 68:1 192:3   299:25 300:3,24   301:3,11 304:12   awhile 171:8   243:11 245:17   246:20,23 247:10   beginning 204:9   benefits 202:17   221:15 230:23   221:15 230:23  |                       | Bangs 67:8 118:22         | ·                                       |                   |                                       |
| 264:25 282:23<br>299:25 300:3,24<br>301:3,11 304:12<br><b>awhile</b> 171:8<br>249:12  180:3,6 223:17<br>224:8 225:1,12,23<br>227:3 235:7 237:9<br>224:8 225:1,12,23<br>227:3 235:7 237:9<br>241:23 243:5,8<br>241:23 243:5,8<br>245:17 246:3,11<br>246:20,23 247:10  221:15 230:23  221:15 230:23  | 1 ' '                 |                           |   |                   | •                                     |
| 299:25 300:3,24<br>301:3,11 304:12<br><b>awhile</b> 171:8<br>249:12  224:8 225:1,12,23<br>227:3 235:7 237:9<br>224:8 225:1,12,23<br>227:3 235:7 237:9<br>241:23 243:5,8<br>241:23 243:5,8<br>245:17 246:3,11<br>246:20,23 247:10 <b>beaters</b> 111:15<br>114:21<br><b>beaters</b> 111:15<br>114:21<br><b>beaters</b> 301:7<br><b>beaters</b> 101:15<br>247:9 254:9 296:8<br><b>beaters</b> 101:15<br>247:9 254:9 296:8<br><b>beaters</b> 101:15<br>247:9 254:9 296:8<br>246:20,23 247:10 <b>beaters</b> 101:15<br>247:9 254:9 296:8   |                       | , ,                       |   |                   |                                       |
| 301:3,11 304:12 227:3 235:7 237:9 241:23 243:5,8 114:21 247:9 254:9 296:8 249:12 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 beginning 204:9 221:15 230:23  | i I                   | 1                         | , ,                                     | ,                 |                                       |
| awhile 171:8       237:17,21,22       245:17 246:3,11       becoming 301:7       benefits 202:17         249:12       243:11 245:17       246:20,23 247:10       beginning 204:9       221:15 230:23   | _                     |                           | ,                                       |                   | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 249:12 243:11 245:17 246:20,23 247:10 <b>beginning</b> 204:9 221:15 230:23   |                       |                           | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | · ·               |                                       |
| 210.20,23 217.10   Deginning 204.7   221.13 230.23   |                       | · ·                       | ·                                       |                   |                                       |
| 1 246:10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 277.12                | 246:10                    | 270.20,23 2 <del>1</del> 7.10           | beginning 204.9   | 221.13 230:23                         |
|  |                       |                           |   |                   |                                       |

| D4 (4: C 10               | 50.4.22.24.60.0           | h.i 100-21-22                         | 204.2                            | 92.10 11 94.9                |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Benton</b> 64:6,10     | 59:4,22,24 60:9           | bringing 108:21,22                    | 304:2 <b>calculations</b> 268:16 | 82:10,11 84:8<br>97:23 98:12 |
| 65:4 146:22               | 60:11,13 167:5            | <b>Broadman</b> 54:19                 | l .                              |                              |
| best 80:7 172:14          | 173:4 198:6               | broken 112:23                         | 268:20,21 269:12                 | 111:21,21,23                 |
| 184:15 221:23             | 199:13,17 210:2,5         | 186:10                                | 272:3,17 284:2                   | 112:2 138:12,14              |
| 290:8                     | 210:10 248:14             | brought 62:4 78:2                     | 303:20                           | 139:1,2,4 171:24             |
| better 66:20 174:14       | 249:10 300:1              | 86:18 111:9                           | call 60:20 63:17                 | 177:22 178:1                 |
| 201:24 251:19             | <b>bodily</b> 86:23 87:3  | 183:15                                | 70:13 71:25 81:13                | 182:4 206:13                 |
| 254:12                    | body 257:17               | brush 183:1 185:8                     | 98:25 104:1                      | 215:6,8 239:6                |
| Beyer 54:13               | Boise 146:8               | 188:10 214:24                         | 134:23 141:4                     | 253:10 254:4                 |
| beyond 139:23             | bombing 73:16             | 215:3,5,25                            | 157:14 175:2                     | 258:15,16 269:20             |
| 199:10                    | Boob 55:8 60:21           | bucket 283:18                         | 213:9 217:4                      | carts 114:21                 |
| BIA 230:12                | 61:1,9,14,25              | 284:1                                 | 228:11 235:19                    | case 77:25 85:5              |
| big 63:19 65:1 66:6       | 62:12,18 75:3             | buggy 75:17                           | 243:16 258:25                    | 93:15 131:16                 |
| 68:3,4,6,8 69:21          | 111:7,8 138:7             | Builders 150:20                       | called 86:13 89:19               | 155:23 185:5                 |
| 70:12 71:10,18            | Boob's 115:10             | <b>building</b> 103:6                 | 108:1 137:2 211:8                | 201:15 226:17                |
| 74:6,8 75:2 82:24         | Book 192:18               | 132:12 188:12                         | 251:4                            | 229:21,25 239:18             |
| 151:3 155:12,13           | <b>bottom</b> 166:18      | 214:13 241:16                         | calling 87:3                     | 242:16 244:13                |
| 186:13 231:13             | 285:13                    | buildings 161:20                      | calls 73:8 193:13                | 257:25 284:13                |
| 232:17                    | bouncing 177:10           | 216:14                                | 306:9                            | cases 207:8 245:12           |
| <b>bigger</b> 122:24      | <b>Box</b> 54:4,20        | <b>built</b> 100:21 270:13            | canal 83:14                      | 290:21                       |
| 125:19 233:8              | <b>Boy</b> 137:24         | <b>bunch</b> 141:6 267:9              | candidate 210:1                  | catastrophic 149:3           |
| billions 263:3            | brad@montgom              | <b>Bureau</b> 230:11                  | candidates 301:23                | 207:22 211:13,15             |
| <b>bit</b> 111:11 118:7,8 | 54:10                     | Burlington 59:12                      | capable 102:6                    | 211:16,18 304:8              |
| 119:16 123:6              | <b>Bradley</b> 54:7 60:8  | 176:2 210:3,4                         | capacity 71:12,16                | catch 126:12                 |
| 125:7 130:22              | 62:19                     | 215:3 263:21                          | 172:11 210:19                    | categories 302:13            |
| 133:7 135:6,22            | <b>Branch</b> 212:23,24   | 264:1                                 | 276:22 277:16                    | cattle 126:6 146:12          |
| 136:10 146:1              | 224:4,5,10 237:10         | <b>bus</b> 233:9                      | captured 307:21                  | cause 194:17                 |
| 149:7 153:24              | 238:1 245:7               | <b>buses</b> 168:11 169:9             | car 71:8,9 85:5,19               | 205:18 209:23                |
| 202:7 247:8               | 246:22                    | 173:24 174:2                          | 86:1,3,9,9,10,23                 | 215:21 254:5                 |
| 286:15 289:5              | <b>break</b> 110:21       | 308:8                                 | 87:1 88:12 96:19                 | 297:12 311:19                |
| 291:9 293:18              | 113:14 149:5              | <b>bushes</b> 161:24                  | 97:25 98:13                      | caused 253:17,22             |
| 303:15 309:11             | 157:9,11 235:15           | 162:7,16 163:4,8                      | 117:22 138:18                    | 282:5,9                      |
| <b>blame</b> 87:12        | bridge 126:16             | 163:19,22 214:25                      | 139:5 142:20                     | causes 194:20                |
| blanking 135:4            | 142:21,25 151:8           | business 75:18                        | 185:20 211:18                    | 258:6                        |
| blinking 175:8,9          | bridges 97:13             | 146:2 149:15,15                       | 228:10,21 233:4,7                | caution 102:2                |
| <b>block</b> 80:22 106:15 | 142:11                    | businesses 65:2,3,6                   | 245:22                           | cautious 206:22              |
| 302:7                     | <b>brief</b> 103:23 104:1 | 79:2 146:14,17,23                     | care 59:15 62:4                  | caveats 267:5                |
| blocked 86:17             | 235:18                    | 176:22 177:6                          | 87:17,17                         | CCR 53:25 311:23             |
| 241:22                    | briefly 143:9             | 307:20                                | career 207:3,9                   | <b>CDL</b> 76:10,13          |
| <b>blocking</b> 88:9,17   | 169:20 184:19             | <b>busy</b> 69:18 143:14              | careful 132:7                    | 136:17,18                    |
| 89:7,20                   | 197:18 214:9              |                                       | 148:14 289:13                    | CDLs 116:23                  |
| <b>blue</b> 103:16 106:1  | 289:9                     | <u>C</u>                              | carry 71:12 72:2,3               | 136:16 148:5,6               |
| 227:2,3,4,17              | <b>bring</b> 62:2 89:22   | C311:1,1                              | 72:4 97:2                        | cellophane 131:10            |
| <b>blush</b> 271:3        | 97:16 110:8               | <b>C-H-A-I-T</b> 60:10                | carrying 148:7                   | cemeteries 247:14            |
| BNSF 53:4 55:2            | 291:17                    | cage 73:2                             | cars 68:6,12 82:4                | 247:23                       |
|                           |                           | calculated 138:2                      |                                  |                              |
| L                         | I                         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                                  | •                            |

|                             |                           |                          |                     | 1 age 310                   |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| cemetery 222:8,22           | 266:6,8,9                 | 181:3,7,7,10             | classifications     | 231:5 232:7,7               |
| 223:2,3,20,24               | chance 87:19 98:3         | 182:17 184:25            | 168:22              | 261:16 292:17               |
| 224:10 226:6,7,24           | 162:11                    | 185:11,12 186:6          | classify 168:23     | 301:24 309:13               |
| 237:6 238:2                 | chances 96:21             | 192:6 198:10             | clear 131:10 139:20 | closures 219:14             |
| 239:16 240:1                | change 90:23 97:2         | 205:5 222:22             | 287:6 291:1         | 230:20 269:18               |
| 245:6                       | 100:8 138:22              | 223:9,22 224:1           | clearly 191:20      | 293:13 295:22               |
| center 60:2 64:8            | 139:3,4 179:6             | 225:5,16,24 227:5        | 192:21 201:10       | 304:23 305:5                |
| 80:10,21 83:7               | 209:22 214:21,22          | 228:14,16,22             | clinic 213:9        | coefficient 270:15          |
| 91:17 108:11                | 216:1,8 217:10            | 229:5,7 232:22           | clock 66:2          | 270:18 291:16               |
| central 108:14              | <b>changed</b> 179:10,11  | 233:2,5 237:10           | close 59:12 73:8    | coefficients 291:14         |
| 215:5                       | 179:12 208:15             | 238:1 240:8,9            | 79:25 85:12 95:16   | 291:20 294:11               |
| ceremonies 240:5            | 209:4                     | 242:1,3,12,18            | 166:5 167:2,23      | collected 291:12            |
| 248:1                       | <b>changes</b> 91:2 100:9 | 245:18 246:1,4,11        | 169:19 170:11       | collecting 287:12           |
| certain 72:4 82:10          | 174:4 250:3               | 253:8 271:15,24          | 176:6 187:3 242:8   | collections 207:1           |
| 161:3 233:2,3               | 251:21 299:19             | 272:7,10,14              | 262:7,11,12,20      | collectively 106:14         |
| 240:2 246:14                | changing 100:10           | 277:14 282:20            | 263:9,22 264:3      | collects 179:1              |
| 284:8                       | characteristics           | 285:25                   | 292:22 293:4        | <b>collision</b> 72:8 76:20 |
| certainly 120:1             | 299:20                    | chute 133:19             | 301:19 302:2,9      | 76:22 84:22 149:2           |
| 157:25 158:18               | characterize              | circle 74:23,23 75:4     | closed 97:11 105:22 | 206:25 251:8                |
| 182:7 185:17                | 202:16                    | circles 63:17            | 120:17,20 127:21    | 282:24 283:4,8              |
| 201:5 206:13                | characters 141:7          | circulation 296:8        | 129:23 142:2        | 302:18,20 303:4             |
| 251:13 257:18               | <b>chart</b> 191:7,15     | circumstances            | 155:23,25 170:2     | 303:21,22 304:7             |
| 258:9 293:1                 | <b>cheat</b> 198:20 204:9 | 142:22                   | 170:20 183:21       | collisions 205:19           |
| certificate 197:19          | 204:12                    | cite 225:10              | 198:7,17 250:15     | 206:23 282:4,8,21           |
| <b>certified</b> 59:5 148:9 | check 306:22              | <b>cited</b> 247:9       | 253:4 264:4 274:2   | 300:22 304:17               |
| 311:6                       | checked 137:24            | citing 276:8             | 276:20 277:9        | color 131:22                |
| certify 311:5,16            | 280:20                    | citizen 304:22,22        | 294:23              | 226:18 227:16               |
| cetera 302:7                | checklist 281:6,13        | 305:4                    | closer 188:11 200:6 | colored 226:17              |
| Chait 54:7 55:23            | chemical 72:12            | city 64:6,11 107:12      | 237:14 266:2        | colors 78:9                 |
| 55:25 56:7,9,13             | chemicals 62:10           | 107:16 108:14            | 308:13              | combination                 |
| 57:10 58:10,13              | 63:15,16 68:4             | 292:13 295:12,13         | closest 152:22      | 201:17 207:7                |
| 60:10,10 106:6              | 71:13,14,15 72:14         | 295:13,14,15             | 228:2 232:11        | <b>combine</b> 207:15       |
| 119:9 122:22                | 72:14,21,25 73:4          | 307:8                    | closing 127:25      | 303:20                      |
| 127:11 128:19               | 146:3 154:3               | civil 167:7 230:12       | 128:9 133:5 156:8   | combined 205:13             |
| 130:12 139:13               | children 308:14           | <b>claim</b> 87:13 89:22 | 169:18 196:4        | 290:5                       |
| 143:1,8,17 145:22           | choice 136:6              | 90:1                     | 202:12,18 203:7     | combines 111:14             |
| 154:24 155:18               | choices 125:23            | clarification            | 203:18 214:11       | 114:21                      |
| 156:6,15 209:17             | <b>choose</b> 246:17      | 202:14 265:4             | 253:18,22 254:9     | combustible 73:12           |
| 259:14 260:3                | 277:7                     | clarify 164:2,7          | 285:3 290:24        | combustibles 154:3          |
| 286:15,18 294:24            | <b>chop</b> 79:25 80:1    | 187:22 288:17            | closings 184:10     | 154:4                       |
| 297:5,14 298:20             | Church 74:3,5,9,14        | 297:25                   | closure 156:4       | come 67:16 74:9,14          |
| challenge 194:8             | 74:14,17,18 93:6          | clarifying 102:24        | 166:14 169:17       | 75:15 81:19 82:13           |
| Chambers 81:14              | 93:7,22,23 94:2,4         | classic 302:5            | 171:18 172:9        | 83:2 86:3 87:13             |
| 81:15,20 82:15,16           | 94:5 152:19 172:1         | classification           | 173:1 176:23        | 87:13 88:6 93:23            |
| 83:11,18 98:16              | 172:3 180:4 181:1         | 168:25 184:2             | 177:12 203:21       | 122:3,9,15 123:22           |
|                             |                           |                          |                     |                             |
|                             | _                         | •                        |                     |                             |

| 124:2 126:11   309:20,24   completely 90:9   conducting 284:9   61:17 19   | li i       |
|--|------------|
|  | )7·14      |
|  | nts 259:20 |
| 134:5,12 135:3   168:8,17,20,23   complex 302:10,14   54:17 60:18   consulting   |            |
| 146:23 149:16,17   173:21 213:9   complied 61:24   confident 257:13   consumin   | _          |
| 149:19 151:20   commercially   131:17,24 159:2   configuration   Cont'd 56   | -          |
| 155:22 157:9 66:13 231:24 208:24 236:17 201:5 <b>contact</b> 30  | 08:18,20   |
| 170:15 179:7   commission 53:2   259:24   confirmed 276:11   308:21,2  | 22,24      |
| 182:22 186:21 54:3 99:22 166:14 compound 138:10 288:14 309:1,1,  | ,2,4       |
| 190:23 191:1,3   166:22 167:23   compounded 293:9   congested 190:18   contacted   | 1309:5     |
| 206:17 221:10   172:25 173:10   comprehensive   connection 59:18   container   | ·71:18     |
| 224:7,9,25 225:4   174:19,24 175:12   286:4 287:20   190:21   contentio  | n 139:2    |
| 228:10,11 229:6   175:15 195:20,24   comprise 278:1   connects 134:9   contiguou   | ıs 107:18  |
| 229:13,18 231:25   219:6 300:24   286:5   Connie 103:16   110:2  |            |
| 234:6,18,19   304:12   comprises 267:16   151:18   continue  | 74:14      |
| 237:24 238:1   commission's 175:6   compromised   consecutive 119:20   98:15 1   | 71:24      |
| 240:19,21 241:17   299:16   188:10,11,19   consecutively   177:22  | 178:1      |
| 242:12 248:5   commissioner   computation 269:8   114:10   225:4   |            |
| 249:18 251:23   computations   consequences   continued  |            |
| 255:1 256:24   commissioners   276:23   281:11   86:17 10  | J3:3       |
| 297:18   193:15 280:21   compute 269:8   consider 136:14   225:24  |            |
| comes 81:9 115:10   common 70:2   computer 290:4,9   168:17,20 203:20   continuin  |            |
| 133:16 138:6   110:16 186:5   291:2   230:22 231:1,1,4   contracte   |            |
| 141:9 190:19   207:17 273:22   concede 296:16,19   304:4   contractor  |            |
| 240:5,6 241:3 288:15 292:10 296:23,25 consideration contribut  | ing        |
| 247:16 257:14 303:1 concern 87:25 282:13 285:18 206:25   |            |
| coming 67:11,23         commonly 191:12         89:21 97:15         286:6,21 293:2         control 13  |            |
| ,  | 18 263:11  |
|  | 93:1,3,4   |
| 123:23 126:10 304:21 concerned 210:5 309:12 293:10   | 10140      |
| 149:16,20,20,25   community 193:12   232:19   considered 149:1   controlled  |            |
| 151:2,10 183:2 247:11 280:18 concerns 189:22 250:21 285:14 controllin  | •          |
| 185:22 186:19 285:15 219:19 considering 214:22 controls 2  |            |
| 228:16,25 229:6   company 53:4 60:9   conclude 276:18   302:2   221:22 2   |            |
| 232:21 256:21 60:11 61:16,18 concluded 310:6 consolidate 251:24 convenien  |            |
|  | 16 262:9   |
| ,  | ,7 301:20  |
| 267:8 280:18   | n476.17    |
| 302:24 306:10   compare 201:25   condition 201:12   constraints 59:25   convenients 201:17   | ці /0:1/   |
| 308:24 310:7   compared 165:18   211:10 288:16   construct 169:19   122:17   | tion       |
| comments 155:18         202:19 293:25         conditions 90:23         170:15 171:4,12         conversal           262:22 275:24         comparing 287:16         91:1.1 211:11         176:7.10         280:22 275:24 |            |
|  | L73.LL     |
| ,  | tions      |
| 1  | 306:5,13   |
|  | 300.3,13   |
| 305:11,17 309:19   completed 248:18   290:16,17   consultant 61:16   308:15  |            |
|  |            |

|                     | <del> </del>       |                   |                          | 1 age 310           |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| conversely 121:11   | 178:15 181:19      | counters 169:1    | 308:16 309:7             | 291:10              |
| copies 79:13,16     | 191:19,23 196:9    | counting 183:18   | 311:3                    | creating 261:11     |
| copy 78:6 79:12     | 196:14 202:21      | country 206:24    | county's 59:21           | creative 181:8,10   |
| 166:1,7 172:20      | 203:1,4,5 205:7    | 290:15            | 166:5 175:1              | creek 241:25        |
| 218:16,20 226:15    | 209:2,3 211:17,23  | counts 165:24     | 196:20 262:14,14         | 247:24              |
| 244:16 302:21       | 211:24 219:17      | 168:21 178:23,25  | 262:16 269:24            | criticisms 289:6    |
| 303:12              | 227:1,22 233:14    | 178:25 179:2,2,6  | 279:4,21                 | criticized 286:19   |
| corn 79:25 110:25   | 233:15 250:1,17    | 179:6,7 189:5     | couple 62:6,21           | crop 69:16 91:1     |
| 111:2 114:3,4,21    | 255:6 256:10,11    | 200:23 252:21     | 94:16 95:16              | 99:1 134:17 145:9   |
| corner 94:1,6 185:4 | 257:24 261:25      | 266:22,24 267:5   | 102:24 108:19            | 147:11              |
| 185:6,7 186:22      | 263:14,17 264:8    | 284:9             | 116:2,3 119:20           | crop's 124:12       |
| 212:24 213:5        | 264:24 267:2       | county 53:7 55:2  | 136:11 156:16            | crops 63:14 78:9,10 |
| 226:25 237:20       | 270:14 272:5       | 59:4 60:1,15,16   | 157:8 162:10             | 79:21,24 80:16,17   |
| corners 94:7        | 273:2,17 275:4     | 65:3,4 69:23 78:4 | 193:22 209:19            | 91:2 95:7 124:11    |
| 152:20              | 279:15 281:8,12    | 78:25 79:3,6      | 218:24 226:12            | 134:3               |
| cornstalk 111:15    | 288:21,22 289:3    | 81:18 83:14 91:9  | 243:14 285:9             | cross 59:19 60:20   |
| 114:21              | 289:25 290:22      | 91:14 92:5,6      | 288:18 290:20            | 66:18 75:9 81:19    |
| correct 67:11 74:3  | 291:5 295:24,25    | 97:13,16 99:18    | course 127:17            | 82:14,20 83:10      |
| 76:21 79:1 81:1,3   | 299:16,17 305:9    | 109:25 112:2      | 137:11 143:15            | 95:3 96:20 99:12    |
| 81:11 83:9 85:20    | 311:13             | 113:5,9,16 125:7  | 155:22 257:16            | 101:8 105:9 107:4   |
| 86:11 88:17 89:7    | corrected 164:6    | 125:14 130:21     | 261:16 273:11            | 109:21 117:6,9      |
| 89:14,23 91:9       | corrections 164:12 | 138:14,18 141:21  | 279:4                    | 119:23 121:12       |
| 94:12 100:4,14      | correctly 99:25    | 146:18,20,22      | court 59:5 61:8          | 122:3 140:4         |
| 101:7,9,10 103:7    | 184:23 186:13      | 158:8 159:10      | 79:17 197:2 218:7        | 141:24 148:20       |
| 105:5,6,20,24       | 196:3 226:15       | 160:14 166:17     | 311:6                    | 151:21 185:18       |
| 106:10,11 107:9     | 237:8 287:25       | 167:1 169:19      | court's 234:9            | 198:5 199:16,19     |
| 110:6 113:1         | 295:10             | 171:3,11,13       | cover 62:6,7 63:6,8      | 199:23 221:21       |
| 120:15,16,19        | correlation 277:8  | 172:13 173:11,13  | 130:20 290:2             | 224:2 226:9         |
| 121:9 122:5,8       | 294:16             | 174:23 175:10     | coverage 86:22           | 228:14 229:7,10     |
| 123:7 127:19,20     | corridor 274:12    | 176:6 178:25      | covered 213:1            | 261:2 265:14        |
| 128:2 129:24        | 279:8 287:21       | 179:5 183:7,9,13  | cows 80:7                | 276:4               |
| 130:1,19 131:6      | 297:19,25          | 183:13 184:14     | <b>CP-1T</b> 104:21      | cross-exam 162:12   |
| 132:14,20 136:17    | cost 70:15 84:3    | 186:4,7 188:15    | <b>CP-2</b> 104:22 105:2 | cross-examination   |
| 139:24 141:1,2,10   | 156:10 171:6,7     | 191:3 193:15      | 105:15 106:13            | 55:10,14,23 56:7    |
| 141:22,25 142:1,4   | costs 137:20,21    | 194:4,8 195:11    | 107:24                   | 56:13,18 57:4,6     |
| 142:5,8 146:4,8     | council 248:5      | 203:3 208:16      | <b>CP-3</b> 104:23       | 57:10,13,18,22      |
| 146:16,18 152:6,7   | counsel 143:3      | 209:2,20 210:7    | crack 80:4               | 58:5,6,11,12        |
| 152:8,25 153:25     | 311:15,17          | 219:23 222:19     | <b>Craig</b> 147:6       | 62:15 78:15 106:5   |
| 155:6,24 156:2,4    | count 100:18       | 260:9 262:21      | crash 270:6,6            | 130:11 145:21       |
| 160:13 164:5        | 117:22 165:25      | 263:10,14,16,19   | 283:11 290:15            | 158:23 160:3        |
| 165:8,13 166:25     | 168:25 169:1       | 278:20 280:20,25  | 296:6,24                 | 198:1 204:6         |
| 167:6 169:8 170:4   | 189:10 265:13,13   | 281:2 286:9 292:6 | crashes 290:16           | 209:16 219:11       |
| 170:7 171:4,5       | 265:21 266:17      | 293:6,11 297:18   | Craver 53:25 59:5        | 237:1 245:1         |
| 173:5,6,12,14       | 284:3,7,12 287:13  | 298:3,5,10 304:25 | 311:5,23                 | 250:11 254:23       |
| 174:11 177:8        | 287:15             | 305:6,23 306:7,22 | create 271:18            | 260:5,8 285:11      |
|                     |                    |                   |                          |                     |
|                     |                    |                   |                          |                     |

|                     |                   |                   |                           | <u> </u>                 |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 287:8 309:11        | 164:17,18,22,24   | 267:23 269:19     | 261:5,10,12,12            | 105:17 130:21            |
| crossbuck 161:2,3   | 165:1,2,7,12,18   | 270:1 271:6,9,10  | 262:2,8 263:22            | currently 92:13          |
| 195:5 201:10        | 165:20 166:15     | 271:12 272:4,11   | 264:3,3,11 268:5          | 110:9 125:1              |
| 202:2               | 167:2 168:6,11    | 272:12,18,19      | 268:8,17,22 269:1         | 128:12 131:13            |
| crossbucks 161:1    | 169:9,18 170:2    | 274:2 275:15      | 269:9,10,16,16            | 137:17 176:21            |
| 195:2 196:5         | 171:18 172:6      | 276:1,16 277:4,5  | 270:2,23,25               | 251:22 274:8,15          |
| 205:25 214:15       | 173:1,4,17,25     | 277:18 282:18,18  | 271:11 272:5,22           | 308:10                   |
| 217:5,7 221:3       | 174:3,16 175:3    | 283:2 288:20,20   | 272:24,25 273:13          | cursory 255:3            |
| 225:2               | 176:15,21 177:12  | 288:25 290:7      | 274:12 276:20             | curtains 132:7           |
| crossed 96:3        | 177:15 180:4,25   | 291:16 292:12,17  | 277:3,6,9,10              | <b>Curtis</b> 55:21 56:2 |
| 225:24 226:1        | 181:14 182:4,5,7  | 292:21,25 293:24  | 282:14,15,15              | 65:18 104:3,5,12         |
| crosses 81:12       | 182:8,12,12,18,18 | 294:2,22 298:19   | 285:4 288:6 290:9         | 147:6 149:14             |
| 190:10 199:13       | 182:19,23 183:3,3 | 298:21 300:13,24  | 290:24 291:2              | curve 185:17             |
| 228:22 247:13,18    | 184:12,25 185:12  | 301:6,11,13,22,25 | 292:7,9,15 293:1          | 186:15,16 245:25         |
| 275:2               | 185:14,23 186:16  | 302:3,7,10 304:9  | 293:8 294:3,4,14          | curved 245:25            |
| crossing 64:2 66:16 | 186:25 188:8,14   | 304:12 308:10,12  | 294:15 295:23             | curves 182:9,23          |
| 66:22 67:3,13,14    | 188:23 189:20,21  | crossings 59:13   | 296:2,7,10,12             | <b>custom</b> 150:10     |
| 67:23 70:19 73:18   | 189:23 190:5,8,13 | 66:18 67:20 71:5  | 299:13,15,20,22           | customary 246:13         |
| 74:2,3,13 76:15     | 191:6 192:1,7,9   | 71:17 76:12 77:17 | 299:23 300:2,4,11         | 246:25 247:9,25          |
| 83:2 91:18 92:23    | 193:3,4 194:23    | 77:18 82:20 83:14 | 301:7,16,19,21,23         | 285:21                   |
| 93:3,5,8,9,22,23    | 195:8,14 196:11   | 83:15,18 96:9,12  | 302:6 305:25              | customer 65:16,19        |
| 94:3,6,22 95:4,14   | 198:7,17,17 199:6 | 96:16 99:12,13    | 306:11,20,23              | 65:21                    |
| 95:21 96:18 97:10   | 199:9,15,22 200:9 | 100:12 120:2      | 307:9,11 308:8            | customers 64:5           |
| 99:14,17,24 101:8   | 200:12 201:8,19   | 128:9 142:25      | 309:14                    | 65:14 67:1,10            |
| 101:22 102:3,4      | 201:23 202:3,9    | 147:13 149:6      | cruise 124:8              | 146:19 147:3,3,7         |
| 103:9,11 105:4,12   | 203:3,21,22       | 150:16 156:5,8    | <b>cul-de-sac</b> 169:24  | 147:9,16 149:9           |
| 105:21 106:22,25    | 204:14 205:24     | 174:5,6 178:5     | cultural 219:25           | 151:1 152:10,12          |
| 107:1 112:1,4       | 206:4,22,22 214:2 | 183:15 188:16     | 220:1 244:10              | 153:18 157:3             |
| 115:4 117:7,8,10    | 214:3 219:18      | 192:1,5 195:22,25 | Curfman 55:12             | cut 80:2 86:9            |
| 117:15,18 118:10    | 220:4 221:21      | 196:4,6,8 198:5   | 65:14 73:20 77:4          | 256:24 307:4             |
| 118:11,17 119:3     | 222:5 223:9,22    | 198:12 199:3,16   | 77:6,13 78:13,17          | CX-18 171:15             |
| 120:17,20,21        | 224:8,24 225:20   | 200:22 201:6,10   | 81:1 89:3 93:16           | 177:1 178:19             |
| 127:21 128:1,12     | 226:9 227:8,24    | 201:11,20 202:12  | 93:21 101:20              | <b>CX-19</b> 172:21      |
| 129:23 130:24       | 228:3,22 230:24   | 202:18,20,22,24   | 102:17 107:21             | 175:17 177:22            |
| 133:2,8,10,12,25    | 234:14 237:9,25   | 202:25 203:3,8,19 | 110:3 113:8               | 178:12,19 180:20         |
| 134:2 135:10,11     | 240:9 241:24      | 204:2,15,19,20    | 118:12 121:2              | CX18 168:3               |
| 135:16 136:24       | 243:6,9 245:18    | 205:4 206:14      | 137:11,15 147:5           | <b>CX22</b> 162:15       |
| 137:6,7,9 139:11    | 246:22 247:10,16  | 213:18,18,21,21   | 289:1                     |                          |
| 139:21,23 140:2,7   | 250:15 254:1,11   | 214:14 219:15     | Curfman's 118:10          | <u>D</u>                 |
| 140:10 148:24       | 254:15,16,18      | 220:20 221:16,25  | 121:15                    | <b>D</b> 55:1            |
| 150:19 152:13,17    | 255:6,9,21 256:16 | 231:6,7 250:22    | curious 261:6             | D-I-C-K 236:8            |
| 155:21 157:1,2,4    | 257:23,24 258:15  | 251:24 252:11,23  | 279:5                     | <b>DA-1T</b> 249:23      |
| 160:8,24 161:1,5    | 261:15,16,18      | 253:1,3,5,7,15,18 | <b>Curlew</b> 109:2,5,6,7 | <b>DA-5T</b> 249:24      |
| 161:25 162:1,2,6    | 262:6,11,12 263:9 | 253:19,23 254:5,9 | 114:17,18                 | <b>DA-6</b> 105:8        |
| 162:7 163:7,17,21   | 264:23 265:1      | 255:2,23 258:1    | current 85:7              | <b>DA-7</b> 130:4,5      |
|                     |                   |                   |                           | daily 91:2 94:23         |
| L                   |                   | I                 | <u> </u>                  | 1                        |

| 97:3,7 168:5            | 248:22 249:3              | defective 270:12          | 69:6,21 110:18     | device 214:8 217:8   |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 173:17,21 175:18        | dawn 143:24 144:4         | defies 292:10             | 177:23 192:5       | 217:12 254:11        |
| 178:4 266:13            | 144:6                     | definitely 217:11         | 210:11,15 214:12   | devices 172:4,4,5    |
| dairies 95:23           | day 69:19 70:4 95:5       | deliver 62:23 65:7        | 221:2 290:8        | 177:17 181:4         |
| dairy 79:25 80:5,7      | 97:8 100:1,25             | 65:9,10 67:1 69:4         | describing 204:11  | 195:22 199:8         |
| 80:8                    | 115:16,17,21              | 71:13 100:6,13            | 303:14 304:20      | 205:4 220:20         |
| damage 86:25 87:2       | 119:23 140:20,22          | delivered 193:20          | description 169:16 | 221:3,9,15,16        |
| 207:21 212:11,18        | 141:8 143:9               | deliveries 147:12         | 200:11             | 222:1 225:2          |
| damages 87:17           | 173:24 179:8,9            | delivering 67:9           | descriptions       | 251:20 253:1         |
| danger 271:6 291:5      | 246:8,9 250:21            | delivery 146:25           | 164:12             | 254:1 258:4,7        |
| 296:4                   | 251:10,14,14,22           | densely 308:1             | descriptors 159:12 | 262:18 263:11        |
| dangerous 149:2         | 252:10,10 264:12          | department 84:4           | design 210:12      | 272:8,10,25          |
| 182:5,18 183:3          | 266:2,6,7,14,16           | 88:19,19 89:2,2           | designated 61:22   | 293:10               |
| 184:1 271:12,14         | 267:13,14 269:20          | 167:10 179:3              | 66:5,7 81:10       | diagonal 115:7       |
| 271:15 290:10           | 269:20,25 311:21          | 187:8 264:15              | 104:21 105:8       | dialed 88:14         |
| 291:3 296:2             | days 97:3 101:2           | 265:8 272:23              | 107:25 129:15      | Dick 57:16 235:21    |
| dark 136:5              | 114:4,8,22,24             | 305:23 307:8              | 130:4 158:10,11    | 236:1,8,12 237:3     |
| data 189:2 206:25       | 115:20,20 119:20          | depend 243:5              | 158:15,16 159:17   | - 241:5 245:8        |
| 243:7 252:12,14         | 119:22 143:10,13          | dependent 290:19          | 208:22             | <b>Dick's</b> 246:16 |
| 267:2,9 268:11,12       | 242:9                     | depending 134:3           | designed 185:3     | dictate 261:17       |
| 268:22 269:11,13        | dead 102:14               | 134:17 144:6              | designing 192:18   | die 117:12,13        |
| 269:15 270:3,12         | <b>deal</b> 113:6 125:7   | 150:15 154:17             | destination 124:14 | 211:17               |
| 270:16 271:17,19        | 151:3 154:2               | 170:8 216:1 239:2         | 127:19             | died 257:13          |
| 273:8,14 274:9          | 183:19 194:9              | depends 69:16             | destroy 141:5      | diesel 71:10         |
| 275:12,18 276:9         | 233:4 287:4               | 71:18 75:17 79:7          | detail 169:17      | differ 278:14        |
| 279:6 284:4,8,20        | 292:15 293:12             | 79:23 81:22 82:17         | 302:20 303:8       | difference 71:14     |
| 284:23 287:7,10         | dealing 230:16            | 90:14 95:6,15             | determination      | 182:9 220:23         |
| 287:13,16 289:4         | <b>Dean</b> 147:6         | 107:5 109:14              | 196:1 206:1        | 221:15 270:11        |
| 289:13,17,17,19         | <b>death</b> 154:19       | 110:17 117:25             | 253:10 275:17      | 273:4 285:23         |
| 290:10,12,15,19         | 212:12                    | 148:21 150:9              | 277:16 279:22,24   | differences 284:11   |
| 291:3,12,18,19,21       | deceased 135:15           | 165:22 239:8,24           | 280:1,5,7,8,13,14  | different 62:22      |
| 292:5 293:15,19         | <b>decide</b> 248:15      | 240:10 300:17             | 280:24 281:7,19    | 63:16 72:25 78:10    |
| 293:23 294:8,13         | decided 89:21             | <b>depicted</b> 105:19,25 | determine 187:22   | 80:16 84:24,25       |
| 294:19,21 298:16        | 171:11 184:15             | depiction 185:12          | 194:21 206:5       | 85:4 114:14 118:8    |
| 300:13,16 304:9         | decision 281:1            | depicts 129:20            | 226:21 268:16      | 121:19 124:12        |
| Database 282:24         | 296:14 302:9              | derailment 207:23         | 272:3 277:2,19     | 125:7 150:22         |
| date 166:21 173:7,9     | decisions 262:7           | 211:9                     | 281:19 294:22      | 192:22 225:10        |
| 189:10 270:17           | <b>Declaration</b> 279:23 | derailments 211:2         | 300:13 304:10      | 241:5 269:7,11,13    |
| 292:4 294:16            | decline 301:5             | describe 141:12           | determined 281:16  | 276:1 289:6          |
| 311:9                   | decrease 253:25           | 155:8 169:17              | 303:23             | 290:21 291:14        |
| dated 208:25            | decreased 253:24          | 171:21 176:20             | determines 195:21  | 293:16 294:5,19      |
| dates 207:12            | dedicated 79:20           | 199:6 227:15              | determining 290:7  | differential 192:20  |
| <b>David</b> 56:11 58:3 | deducted 87:20            | 261:4 265:12              | developed 291:14   | differently 91:3     |
| 66:9,10 105:9           | deemed 85:6               | 285:17 307:24             | 291:20             | differs 252:14       |
| 144:20 145:2,13         | deep 288:11               | described 67:10           | development 213:2  | difficult 74:6       |
|                         |                           |                           |                    |                      |
|                         |                           |                           |                    | -                    |

| 194:21 213:12      | discs 90:18         | 277:2,3,5,10,12      | downtown 211:6     | 171:22 177:24       |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 232:23 233:6,9     | discuss 227:10      | 277:19,25 282:11     | Drain 141:10,12,17 | 206:14 211:22       |
| difficulty 195:10  | 248:6               | 284:10,15,17         | 180:3,6 223:17     | 229:9               |
| diligence 178:18   | discussed 121:4     | 285:2 295:22         | 224:8,25 225:12    | drop 283:17         |
| diligent 178:21    | 201:7 208:14        | 297:11               | 225:23 227:3       | drops 133:19        |
| direct 55:9,13,22  | 260:12,20 294:12    | diverting 192:2      | 235:7 237:9,17,20  | 283:20,24,25        |
| 56:6,12,17 57:3,9  | 309:10              | 253:18,25 282:5,9    | 237:22 243:11      | drove 86:1,25       |
| 57:12,17,21 58:4   | discussing 107:6    | 296:16               | 245:17 246:10      | dry 134:20          |
| 58:10 61:12 77:11  | 155:3 227:7         | division 60:13       | draw 131:10        | <b>DT-1T</b> 145:13 |
| 104:15 105:9       | discussion 280:23   | 106:22               | drawing 227:13     | duals 142:18        |
| 129:10 137:2       | 285:19 291:22       | <b>DN</b> 259:19     | drawn 227:14       | due 59:24 83:13     |
| 145:5 158:3 197:7  | 293:21 294:9        | DNS 281:16           | drive 54:4 68:24   | 92:5 95:17 97:13    |
| 200:24 208:17,19   | 307:14              | <b>DOCKET</b> 53:5,6 | 69:22,22 70:7,10   | 188:25 199:17       |
| 218:11 233:13      | discussions 171:13  | dockets 55:2 59:11   | 82:12 91:11,20     | duly 61:1 77:6      |
| 236:10 244:6       | 281:1 307:17,21     | 305:5,6,13,16,18     | 98:8 100:6,22      | 104:5 129:1         |
| 249:6 259:13       | dispute 220:15      | document 61:23       | 101:6 136:10       | 144:20 157:18       |
| 277:8 294:16       | disregard 112:8     | 77:23,24 78:2        | 138:9,17 154:10    | 196:22 208:5        |
| directed 290:8     | 194:13,17 258:7     | 129:17 145:14        | 206:3,16 245:22    | 218:1 236:1         |
| direction 121:13   | 258:11              | 159:5 166:10         | 246:6,8            | 243:20 248:22       |
| 123:15 124:1       | disregarding 293:9  | 264:14 271:5         | driven 200:10      | 259:4 311:10        |
| 126:23,24 161:21   | disregards 258:4    | 289:23 298:25        | driver 85:17 87:22 | dump 133:17 207:5   |
| 161:22 164:18      | distance 142:7      | 306:12 307:4,22      | 87:23,25 89:5,6    | dumps 133:16        |
| 165:6 169:25       | 151:13 156:11       | documentation        | 89:23 90:1,2       | duration 287:14     |
| 174:6,8 185:13,19  | 170:5 171:22        | 276:5 304:1          | 185:1 186:10,19    | dusk 143:24 144:4   |
| 185:22 188:20      | 176:17 177:24       | documented           | 194:24 195:3,5,7   | 144:6               |
| 209:22 217:11      | 182:10 188:9,11     | 262:19,21 269:23     | 195:8,14 217:10    | duty 206:1          |
| 229:4              | 222:8,10 246:22     | 305:24               | driver's 66:24     | dynamics 100:9      |
| Directional 280:6  | 246:24 285:24       | documents 158:12     | 117:9 143:23       |                     |
| directions 142:23  | distances 64:18     | 158:19 304:23        | 229:9              | E                   |
| 188:19 206:5       | 162:1,3 198:23      | 307:14               | drivers 66:1,6,11  | E 55:1,6 56:1 57:1  |
| directly 222:6     | 225:10 226:21       | doing 102:6 126:22   | 66:12,15 69:22     | 58:1 311:1,1        |
| 252:12 274:17      | 227:18 307:7,10     | 151:17 257:1         | 76:3,4,8 88:10     | earlier 89:10 111:6 |
| director 295:15    | 307:11              | 292:16,17            | 93:4 148:2 153:25  | 113:8 114:6         |
| dirt 138:11 160:21 | distant 100:14      | dollars 263:3        | 184:8 194:4,25     | 118:10 121:4        |
| 165:10 201:16      | distinctions 221:14 | dot 82:9 87:8 127:7  | 195:10,17 221:18   | 226:25 227:10       |
| disc 85:9 86:8     | distinctly 257:9    | 148:8,9 153:25       | driveway 134:5     | <b>Earth</b> 226:23 |
| 89:11 111:2 114:6  | distribute 63:11,13 | 234:11 266:25        | driveway 134.3     | easier 87:16 88:1   |
| 260:13             | district 233:23,24  | 302:20 303:14        | 274:7,17           | 123:3 131:11        |
| discern 275:14     | 233:25 234:5,16     | DOT-certified        | driving 76:9 83:25 | 202:9               |
| discharge 72:12,18 | 308:7,7,9,11        | 152:9                | 84:2 88:12 89:13   | easiest 228:24      |
| 73:4               | districts 308:15    | DOTs 258:9           | 90:2 92:9 96:20    | easily 95:21 121:19 |
| disclaimers 271:4  | diversion 253:15    | double 169:7         | 100:25 102:1       | east 88:24 107:14   |
| 289:9,12,18        | diverted 97:12,17   | downfall 93:9        | 116:9,13 125:18    | 147:22 161:5        |
| discovered 184:11  | 253:5,10,12 254:5   | download 159:11      | 136:9 138:11       | 164:19 174:9        |
| discovery 193:20   | 254:11 274:3        | downside 93:22       | 139:6 144:8        | 198:8,22            |
| discovery 175.20   | 25 1.11 2/T.J       | WWW.HBIUV JJ.ZZ      | 137.0 177.0        | east/west 88:23     |
|                    | <u> </u>            | <u> </u>             | <u> </u>           |                     |
|                    |                     |                      |                    |                     |

|                     | ·                        |                    |                     | 1 age 322           |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| eastbound 85:16     | 287:1                    | engineers 167:19   | 207:4,5,19,20       | 192:1 218:17,21     |
| easy 296:13         | ellipsis 261:7           | enhanced 301:12    | 260:12,16,19        | 236:14 244:15       |
| eat 70:17           | emails 308:16            | enter 101:25 102:3 | 267:18 268:9        | 258:20              |
| EB-1T 61:23         | emergency 226:13         | 274:4              | 273:16 274:2,7,15   | evidentiary 53:11   |
| Ed 55:8 61:1 138:7  | 227:19,25 228:13         | entered 236:14     | 274:19,21 275:1,7   | 59:3,10 306:18      |
| 150:10 155:11       | 228:18 231:21,22         | entering 102:5     | 275:19,24 276:6,7   | 310:5               |
| edge 170:6,15       | 231:24 232:8,19          | 121:7 206:14       | 278:1,11,15 279:2   | exact 207:12 216:6  |
| Edgewood 295:16     | 242:11 257:9             | 273:23 274:8,25    | 279:9 282:6,10      | exactly 63:1 113:15 |
| education 251:20    | 301:22 302:12            | 290:19 293:21      | 283:8 287:14,15     | 287:17              |
| effective 194:16,22 | 305:25 306:8,19          | entire 193:3 206:1 | 301:11              | exam 60:20          |
| 205:13,17 206:11    | 306:24 307:12,15         | 226:4,6            | equipment's 83:13   | Examination 55:9    |
| effects 203:3       | 307:17,18 308:3          | entirely 142:22    | equipped 192:6,10   | 55:11,13,15,16,17   |
| efficiency 153:17   | empirical 268:11         | entirety 286:6     | 254:12              | 55:19,20,22,24      |
| efficient 147:14    | 275:11 276:8             | entity 146:11      | equivalent 283:17   | 56:3,4,6,8,10,12    |
| efforts 255:8 301:8 | employed 209:20          | entrance 241:17    | erroneous 270:3,20  | 56:14,15,17,19,21   |
| eight 114:9,11      | employee 135:15          | entrances 288:8    | 292:3               | 56:22,23 57:3,5,7   |
| 115:20 116:21       | 230:10 311:17            | environment        | error 269:23        | 57:9,12,14,17,19    |
| 119:20 300:22       | employees 116:11         | 190:11 309:13,15   | errors 269:15       | 57:21,23 58:4,7,8   |
| either 71:1 94:23   | 116:12,12,15,15          | 309:17             | 284:8 287:12        | 58:10,13,16 61:12   |
| 121:10 126:17       | 118:14 136:12,13         | environmental      | especially 201:22   | 76:1 77:11 93:19    |
| 127:24 142:15       | 136:13,16,17,20          | 280:2 281:6,11,18  | essence 261:13      | 94:19 96:7 101:18   |
| 144:8 149:19,20     | 141:20                   | 281:20,21,22       | essentially 122:4   | 103:3 104:15        |
| 151:4 154:18        | empty 117:25             | epidemic 194:7     | 139:12 204:18       | 119:13 127:14       |
| 161:21,22 165:5     | 118:2 154:17             | equation 303:23,25 | 270:13              | 128:6 129:10        |
| 169:14,23 182:9     | encompasses 191:9        | equipment 64:16    | estimate 91:4 94:21 | 139:17 143:20       |
| 188:20 189:2        | ends 126:11 140:22       | 70:19,23 76:14     | 95:9 96:2 171:7,9   | 145:5 155:1         |
| 195:17 201:15       | energy 80:7              | 81:19,22 82:1,12   | 186:15,17 222:25    | 156:18 158:3        |
| 203:5 205:17        | enforce 263:10,11        | 83:22 89:5 90:21   | 238:22              | 182:1 187:20        |
| 214:14 261:3        | 298:7,8,9                | 92:8 94:10,11,22   | estimated 100:4     | 188:5 197:7         |
| 262:16 267:13       | enforcement 194:9        | 96:25 97:5,12,14   | 264:12 269:21       | 203:14 205:1        |
| 270:24 271:13       | enforcing 262:23         | 97:19 102:7        | estimates 86:19     | 208:19 218:11       |
| 305:24 308:10       | <b>engineer</b> 167:8,13 | 105:18,23 107:19   | 102:18              | 230:5 236:10        |
| elaborate 232:9     | 167:16,18,18,20          | 108:17,20,21,23    | estimation 117:21   | 243:1 244:6 247:5   |
| 239:23              | 167:24 171:14            | 109:12,14,16,22    | et 302:7            | 249:6 255:16        |
| elderly 243:14      | 180:22 194:9             | 110:8,14 111:14    | evaluation 273:6    | 256:3 259:13        |
| elders 247:21       | 210:16 212:19            | 112:10,11 113:17   | 287:22              | 265:14 286:17       |
| element 286:24      | 259:19 262:14,24         | 114:5 115:9,12,23  | evening 60:2        | 299:9               |
| elements 261:17     | 276:25 290:13            | 129:21 134:19      | event 159:21 235:5  | example 96:23       |
| elevated 165:2      | 291:5 292:11,14          | 135:23,25 136:3,7  | 242:10              | 102:6 111:25        |
| eliminate 262:25    | 295:13,14                | 136:9,10 140:16    | eventually 124:4    | 221:3 228:9         |
| 263:2 287:3         | engineering 158:7        | 141:5,9 142:3,14   | Evergreen 54:4      | 277:13              |
| 293:11 296:12,12    | 159:14 172:11,12         | 143:10,10,12       | everybody 80:8      | examples 304:22     |
| 296:14 300:10       | 209:1 218:15             | 144:3,9 183:16     | 87:11 88:5,21       | exceed 68:20 72:4   |
| 302:3               | 220:7 221:20             | 184:6 192:22       | 224:13 271:8        | excellent 213:7     |
| eliminating 263:4   | 230:12 300:6             | 202:8,10 206:21    | evidence 143:2      | 214:13 216:14       |
| 6                   | _ · · · · · ·            |                    |                     | -1113 21011 T       |
|                     |                          |                    |                     |                     |

| excessive 297:19         | 202:8 206:12               | 251:24 252:13                         | family-owned                  | 275:7,19,24 276:6                |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| excuse 69:20 73:13       | 220:6 230:16               | 254:4,10 255:5                        | 146:11                        | 276:7,15 278:1,6                 |
| 277:15                   | 231:25 257:5               | 256:21 260:24                         | far 63:11,11 64:6             | 278:11,15 279:2,9                |
| exercise 127:1           | 258:10 276:25              | 261:24 272:22                         | 64:14,16,18 75:15             | 282:6,10 283:8                   |
| exhibit 61:22            | 295:16                     | 276:7 279:16                          | 91:17 154:1                   | 288:25                           |
| 104:21 105:2,8,9         | experienced 206:23         | 284:6 293:9,22                        | 162:18,20 163:11              | farmed 108:6                     |
| 105:15 106:13            | 240:25 241:1               | 296:17                                | 163:13,14 164:20              | 113:25                           |
| 113:23 118:9             | <b>expert</b> 203:16       | factor 165:21 294:5                   | 171:16 176:15                 | farmer 87:12                     |
| 123:2 129:15,16          | 231:15,17                  | factors 182:6,19                      | 177:10 180:15                 | 104:19 129:13                    |
| 129:19 130:4,5,5         | <b>explain</b> 68:1 143:25 | 201:3 211:12                          | 186:15,18 198:11              | farmers 62:7,7                   |
| 140:12 145:13            | 213:22,24 232:24           | 231:2,4 290:18                        | 206:5 220:2                   | 141:20 183:12,14                 |
| 158:10,23 159:21         | 247:8,10 251:9             | 302:1,9,15                            | 222:21 224:18                 | 183:19 184:12                    |
| 163:15 164:3,4           | 256:17 269:13              | facts 211:10 252:18                   | 226:4,5 232:13                | 277:7 283:2 288:1                |
| 168:3 171:15             | 270:14 284:1               | failed 283:11                         | 237:13 254:13                 | 309:25                           |
| 175:17 176:25            | 293:18 309:19              | fails 206:24                          | <b>farm</b> 63:12 64:24       | farming 78:5 87:9                |
| 177:22 180:20            | explanation 263:18         | failsafe 206:13                       | 65:2,11 70:12                 | 90:21 91:17 93:24                |
| 208:23 218:22            | export 120:7,14            | fair 120:11 135:1                     | 73:17,17 77:20                | 105:19 131:13                    |
| 223:15 225:10            | exposed 184:9,14           | 135:21 136:10                         | 78:5,20 79:2,5                | 140:2 141:8                      |
| 233:12,13 236:15         | exposure 83:3              | 151:9 206:15                          | 80:15 81:2 82:13              | 193:12 214:23                    |
| 265:11,11 269:1          | 271:9 293:24,25            | 214:7 217:17                          | 82:18,19,23,23                | 267:22                           |
| 287:8                    | 294:17                     | 231:12,18,19                          | 83:7 84:19 87:4               | <b>farmland</b> 213:1,8          |
| <b>exhibits</b> 59:18,19 | expressed 308:12           | 232:4,5 242:19                        | 90:3 91:20 92:7               | 213:10                           |
| 62:18 104:22             | extension 261:1            | 252:19 254:14                         | 92:13 94:10,10                | farmlands 285:17                 |
| 122:24 158:10,15         | extensive 76:9 87:2        | 285:5,6                               | 95:20 96:25 97:9              | farms 62:8,11 67:7               |
| 159:17,23 162:12         | 280:17                     | fairly 107:17                         | 97:12 98:4,25                 | 67:7,9 68:24 69:5                |
| 164:15 166:7             | extensively 118:18         | 109:11 186:5                          | 105:4,17,23                   | 73:19,20 74:1,15                 |
| 178:19 193:16            | 279:2                      | 190:18 192:16                         | 106:19,23 107:7               | 77:20 78:19,24                   |
| 218:18 232:25            | extent 66:21 76:6          | 199:20                                | 117:3 121:2                   | 79:6 86:25 92:7                  |
| 265:15 304:21            | 189:22                     | fairs 68:5                            | 125:21 128:14,15              | 106:10,12 107:7,7                |
| exist 262:25 274:7       | extra 115:24               | fall 143:15 146:6                     | 129:20,22 130:25              | 108:6,11 110:5,6                 |
| existence 274:22         | 137:22 166:7               | 168:24                                | 131:13,18,21,21               | 118:16 130:17                    |
| existing 261:2           | extreme 273:8,9            | familiar 133:10,17                    | 132:15 133:2                  | 137:3,7,17 140:16                |
| 264:11,22                | eye 257:10                 | 159:3 160:8                           | 134:25 139:7                  | 141:9 170:14                     |
| exists 272:16            | eyes 88:25                 | 162:15 199:2                          | 140:16 141:20                 | 213:11 231:24                    |
| exiting 274:25           | <b>F</b>                   | 200:6,8 213:20,25                     | 142:3,17 144:3                | 268:4,7                          |
| expand 97:16 247:8       | F311:1                     | 217:3,3,4 220:19                      | 152:19 168:17,24              | farther 64:4 74:8                |
| expansion 98:2           | face 271:1                 | 221:2 253:2                           | 169:2 170:17,19               | 84:6 164:15                      |
| expect 161:15            | facilities 251:12          | 260:11,15,18                          | 183:16 184:6                  | fashion 153:18                   |
| 270:19 291:18            | 285:15 288:5               | 267:21,24 269:5                       | 187:14,23,25                  | 290:23<br><b>fast</b> 70:17 71:7 |
| expecting 257:17         | facility 85:9 122:14       | 280:2,5,13                            | 192:21 206:21                 |                                  |
| <b>expense</b> 138:5     | 136:1 140:20,23            | familiarize 199:4,5<br>families 239:5 | 207:4 231:10<br>260:11 267:18 | 102:15 215:7<br>256:23,25        |
| 1/3.7                    | 146:24                     | 1411111CS 237.3                       | ZUU.11 ZU/.10                 | 230.23,23                        |
| (                        | 110.27                     | 1                                     |                               |                                  |

|                                |                                   |                             |                       | 1 agc 524                 |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| faster 92:11 110:13            | fertilizes 115:10                 | 206:12 283:14               | five-minute 235:15    | 144:23 157:21             |
| 153:19 239:20                  | field 61:16,17 63:1               | financial 108:2,7           | fix 87:18             | 196:25 208:8              |
| fatal 296:18,24                | 72:22,24 73:4,5                   | 137:2,19                    | fixed 86:23           | 218:4 236:4               |
| fatalities 184:2               | 83:8,8 84:10                      | financially 311:18          | flag 97:22 138:12     | 243:23 248:25             |
| 211:2,18 251:8                 | 91:24,25 96:19                    | find 83:20 87:9,21          | 138:14                | 259:7                     |
| 255:22 263:6                   | 99:2,9,11 102:10                  | 131:20 164:9                | flags 82:10           | <b>food</b> 146:14 256:23 |
| 296:13 300:22                  | 107:17,20,22                      | 179:8 222:12                | flashing 69:2 70:2    | 256:25                    |
| 304:8,10                       | 110:19 114:5,14                   | 275:18                      | 85:21 181:12          | foot 92:2 256:12,13       |
| fatality 211:9                 | 115:4 123:23                      | fine 100:17 138:3           | 185:2 186:20          | footnote 302:19,23        |
| 297:13 304:14,16               | 134:13 136:6,8                    | 200:3 202:15                | 189:25 205:10,12      | 302:24                    |
| 304:17                         | 141:1 150:13                      | 259:11                      | 205:13 206:2          | foregoing 311:8           |
| father's 108:5                 | 151:19,21 153:13                  | finish 90:6 93:21           | 217:12 221:10         | forget 204:16             |
| fault 87:10,22,23              | 249:11 276:12                     | 115:12 298:20               | 272:13                | formal 210:12             |
| 87:25                          | 278:10 287:13                     | fire 88:19,19 89:2          | fleet 102:9 127:3,4   | 292:16 305:18             |
| FAX 54:10,15                   | fields 62:4 63:4,14               | 232:14,15,15,23             | 127:4                 | <b>formed</b> 272:3       |
| <b>Fe</b> 59:12 176:2          | 63:16 73:1 76:18                  | 233:9,23,24,25              | flip 271:19           | formula 303:17,22         |
| 263:21 264:1                   | 76:18 78:5,9                      | 234:16,20,25                | flipped 212:7         | <b>forth</b> 70:15 115:3  |
| <b>feasible</b> 245:19,20      | 81:21 82:24 83:11                 | 235:1 306:1,8               | flood 241:6 242:4     | 115:14 119:17             |
| 245:22                         | 83:13 108:22                      | 307:8                       | 242:11,17             | 177:10 311:9              |
| features 175:3                 | 109:8,13,25                       | Firing 64:8                 | <b>flooded</b> 241:13 | Forty 276:25              |
| 189:21,24                      | 110:14 114:8                      | <b>first</b> 59:21 60:20,23 | Floor 54:9            | Forty-nine 175:23         |
| February 208:25                | 134:1,14 136:3                    | 61:1 77:6 104:5             | flow 94:14            | 175:24,25                 |
| federal 79:5 158:25            | 147:13 274:17,18                  | 105:8 129:1 138:6           | focus 113:21,23       | Forty-six 173:19          |
| 178:9 230:10                   | 276:14 279:8                      | 144:20 157:18               | 202:20 252:23         | Forty-three 61:20         |
| 252:13,15 282:24               | <b>Fifty</b> 124:24 160:18        | 162:14 176:5                | 253:14 255:7          | Foster 57:2 196:22        |
| 289:20                         | Fifty-five 238:24                 | 196:22 197:1                | 262:24                | 197:4                     |
| feed 79:25 80:6,8              | fight 88:1                        | 208:5 218:1,6               | focused 137:1         | <b>found</b> 87:25 138:23 |
| 82:10                          | figure 124:10                     | 223:13 232:10               | 202:17 232:6          | 183:18 222:11             |
| feel 289:10                    | 131:12 212:19                     | 236:1,6 243:20              | focusing 252:24       | 255:3                     |
| feet 68:9 69:21                | 252:14 288:23                     | 248:22 258:16               | fog 125:12            | foundation 159:20         |
| 83:23 92:1 112:11              | figured 164:14                    | 259:4 261:16                | follow 82:9 90:15     | 212:13                    |
| 112:13,15,18,21                | figuring 150:7                    | 271:3 273:5,5               | 100:11 101:13         | four 84:13 102:8,11       |
| 112:24 113:10                  | file 113:4,16                     | 275:23 278:5                | 119:15 150:15         | 102:12 196:8              |
| 188:9 190:20                   | filed 59:12,18                    | 289:22 299:11,15            | 153:15 155:20         | 201:7 205:3               |
| 249:14                         | 167:22 174:13,16                  | 303:3 311:9                 | 247:20 257:5          | 211:22 212:5              |
| fence 256:25                   | 183:7 208:15                      | firsthand 258:14            | follow-up 75:25       | 243:10 300:21             |
| fertilized 115:11              | 236:13 244:13                     | 258:21                      | 286:5 290:1 295:2     | 305:12                    |
| fertilizer 61:16,17            | 304:25 305:6                      | fit 83:23 142:16            | followed 59:21        | four-and-a-half           |
| 63:13 68:3 69:5                | filing 167:4,5                    | 302:13                      | 247:22                | 98:10                     |
| 69:13,16 70:14                 | 168:15 178:19                     | five 66:10 150:20           | following 59:6        | four-foot 134:23          |
| 71:15,23 72:17,18<br>146:12,24 | 305:9<br><b>fill</b> 63:18 150:13 | 197:19 213:2                | 106:18 152:2          | FP-1T 197:10              |
| fertilizers 62:10              | final 102:17 124:13               | 230:9 243:10                | 153:7,12 155:6        | FRA 159:8 258:9           |
| 63:12,20 65:7                  | 164:3 208:1                       | 283:17,25 299:7             | 176:5 235:18          | 289:4                     |
| 73:12 146:2                    | finally 59:22                     | 304:13 305:12<br>306:1      | follows 61:4 77:9     | frame 95:25 151:22        |
| /3.14 140.4                    | 11111 <b>any</b> 37.44            | 300.1                       | 104:8 129:4           | 239:24                    |
|                                |                                   |                             |                       |                           |
|                                |                                   |                             |                       |                           |

|                          | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | I                        | 1                         | 1                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| frankly 206:2            | future 273:18                         | 217:6 231:22             | <b>go</b> 61:10 63:2 64:4 | 289:4,18 293:5    |
| 207:3                    | 297:12                                | 232:1,3 239:17           | 64:5,6,8,14 67:14         | 298:23,23,23      |
| frayed 88:25             |                                       | 260:11,14,15,18          | 67:21 71:7 72:7           | 310:4             |
| free 289:10              | <u> </u>                              | 304:8,17                 | 72:16 74:1,2,4,4,8        | goes 80:4 102:22  |
| freeway 97:18            | gain 214:12                           | generated 158:25         | 74:21 75:8,11,13          | 115:6 119:3       |
| freight 70:20,23-        | gained 180:22                         | 270:16                   | 75:15 76:9,16,17          | 123:14,16 170:3   |
| 175:18,22 220:12         | Galanda 54:19                         | gentlemen 275:23         | 77:3 82:19,22,25          | 227:4 229:4 246:1 |
| 220:16                   | gallon 283:18,20,24                   | geographical 64:9        | 83:1,8,20,20,22           | 247:14 261:8      |
| Freightliners 121:5      | 284:1                                 | geographically           | 84:10 86:9,20             | 266:21 287:22     |
| frequent 288:15          | <b>Gap</b> 53:15 59:3                 | 63:20 198:8              | 90:24 91:10 92:5          | going 59:20 61:21 |
| Friday 287:7             | 122:17                                | geometry 182:7           | 92:11,22,24 93:4          | 63:1 67:13 69:13  |
| friend 65:25             | <b>Gary</b> 58:9 158:23               | Georgia 207:14           | 95:21 96:17 97:14         | 71:5,17 74:21     |
| friends 283:4            | 259:4,17                              | getting 87:19 90:7       | 98:9,12,14,15,20          | 77:21 82:18,21    |
| front 82:4,10,11         | gate 186:10 192:7                     | 109:1 124:16             | 99:23 100:2               | 87:10 88:23,25    |
| 85:19 126:9              | gates 93:7,10,13                      | 138:25 149:7             | 101:23 109:24             | 93:25 95:6 96:17  |
| 249:23 289:22            | 116:5,7 172:3,6                       | 151:16 210:21            | 112:9,9 113:22            | 97:17,19 98:2     |
| frontage 213:3           | 177:18,19,19,20                       | 256:20 287:19            | 115:2,11,13,13,25         | 101:6 102:3       |
| <b>fuel</b> 70:15 137:21 | 181:3,11,11,17                        | give 91:4 95:9 96:2      | 118:7 120:18,22           | 104:20 105:7      |
| full 145:1 208:10        | 185:2 186:1,4,13                      | 102:6 136:23             | 123:11,15,16              | 109:17 111:25     |
| 243:25 311:13            | 186:20,20 190:1,2                     | 158:14,22 166:2          | 124:3,7,11 126:13         | 112:24 113:21     |
| Fumigate 146:6           | 190:14,15 192:6                       | 169:10 207:2,12          | 126:13,14,15,18           | 115:3 118:7,9     |
| function 281:25          | 196:9 199:8 201:9                     | 250:7 265:10,22          | 126:21,25 131:7           | 120:7 122:16      |
| funding 174:18           | 205:5,6,10,11,14                      | 268:24                   | 134:1,10,13,14,14         | 123:23,25 124:1,2 |
| 175:15                   | 205:22 206:10,12                      | given 202:17             | 138:13 141:4              | 124:18,20,20      |
| funds 174:22             | 206:15,16 214:3,6                     | 221:13 229:21            | 142:3 145:3               | 125:1 126:5,7,23  |
| funeral 226:8 227:8      | 217:3,6 221:10                        | 301:5 302:9,15           | 146:22 150:8              | 126:24 127:1,2    |
| 227:20 237:5             | 225:6,20,25                           | 307:13,24                | 151:3,4,9,18,21           | 129:14 130:3      |
| 238:8 240:19,21          | 226:10 254:11                         | gives 80:15 270:9        | 151:23 153:1,9,9          | 137:19 139:19     |
| 245:5 285:20             | 272:14 288:21                         | giving 139:1 204:18      | 153:14,19,21              | 144:8 145:12      |
| funerals 248:2           | 291:16 292:1                          | 205:22                   | 163:18 164:15             | 150:13 153:7      |
| further 55:17,19         | 294:14,15                             | glad 70:25 73:10         | 165:6,23 170:20           | 158:9,14,22 160:7 |
| 56:3,21,23 62:12         | gathered 304:24                       | 199:24                   | 170:22 172:19             | 162:10 171:4      |
| 74:22 77:1 78:12         | gatherings 248:3                      | glare 123:6 131:7        | 179:18,22 180:6           | 174:10 185:10,18  |
| 93:17 96:7 98:17         | gears 80:3 135:22                     | 223:12 237:19            | 182:6 209:10              | 194:11 196:21     |
| 101:18 103:21            | 172:19                                | <b>GN</b> 265:11 269:1   | 211:9 224:10,14           | 208:21 211:22     |
| 107:13 122:18            | general 97:8 107:8                    | <b>GN-11T</b> 259:22     | 224:19 225:8,9            | 212:5,9 218:16,20 |
| 127:14 130:7             | 179:17 182:14                         | GN-13CX 269:4            | 228:21 229:10             | 225:9 226:14      |
| 145:18 159:24            | 184:6 186:8                           | <b>GN-14</b> 265:20      | 235:15 236:6              | 233:5 236:12      |
| 181:20 184:17,18         | 193:10 220:11                         | <b>GN-14CX</b> 265:21    | 239:16,20,22              | 240:16,17 244:16  |
| 187:18,20 194:1          | 231:18 248:4                          | 287:9                    | 240:11 242:14             | 249:18,21 259:1   |
| 209:13 217:19            | 261:10,10,21                          | <b>GN-1T</b> 259:22      | 244:1 245:11,16           | 259:21 262:20     |
| 241:25 247:16,23         | 273:2,3 289:12                        | <b>GN-7</b> 304:21 305:9 | 246:17 249:1,18           | 265:10 268:24     |
| 251:23 257:15            | generally 130:1                       | <b>GN-8</b> 304:21       | 256:25 257:16             | 269:1,22,25       |
| 285:7 311:16             | 146:1,17 159:13                       | <b>GN-9</b> 234:9,10     | 270:14 277:12,20          | 274:17,18 281:5   |
| furthest 288:20          | 163:19 188:24                         | GN-CX13 289:5            | 278:24 287:5              | 287:17 293:6,8    |
|                          | 192:10,11 209:8                       |                          |                           |                   |
|                          |                                       | I                        | I                         | I                 |

|                       | _                  |                         | <del></del>                           |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| good 59:8 62:18,20    | Granger 228:12,25  | 274:18 276:4,23         | <b>Happy</b> 90:11                    | 289:16 295:21      |
| 65:25 68:9 78:17      | 229:1,4,6 232:1    | 279:10 286:5            | hard 204:13 302:21                    | 300:20 305:15      |
| 78:18 80:8 81:7       | 234:6 308:7,10     | 293:21 294:7            | <b>Harper</b> 54:13                   | heading 82:19      |
| 103:23 106:7          | gravel 81:16,18,18 | 297:17                  | 60:16,16                              | 85:16 98:7         |
| 114:24 115:22         | 84:10 112:2        | guide 111:21            | Harrah 63:24,25                       | headquarters       |
| 141:13 148:7          | 133:23 141:16,21   | <b>guy</b> 66:9         | 64:23 67:19,24                        | 80:13,20 103:6,12  |
| 157:9 160:5,6         | 153:8 160:22       | guys 66:5 97:1          | 70:8                                  | 151:3              |
| 206:7 209:25          | 165:10,11 169:20   | 118:2 138:16            | <b>Harris</b> 83:19                   | healed 249:15      |
| 210:2 215:4           | 169:20 171:12      | 150:11                  | 126:13,14,15                          | hear 84:18 246:16  |
| 216:22,22 218:13      | 176:7,11 201:16    |                         | 151:4,6,7                             | 260:7 295:9 297:3  |
| 219:13 236:12         | great 64:19 183:19 | <u> </u>                | harvest 94:24                         | 297:3              |
| 237:3 244:8 245:3     | 189:22             | <b>H</b> 63:11,11       | 96:10,15 97:4                         | heard 71:1,3 94:8  |
| 245:4 246:12          | greater 192:20     | <b>H-O-O-D</b> 208:12   | 99:24 102:7,18                        | 111:6 147:4        |
| 248:11 249:8,9        | green 105:15       | half 92:1 125:2,3,5     | 110:20 111:16                         | 155:18 205:9       |
| 259:15 301:23         | 192:18             | 191:16,17               | 114:20 119:22                         | 220:21,22 222:13   |
| 310:3                 | grew 66:19         | hammerhead              | 120:3,6,12 127:17                     | 222:15 231:8       |
| Google 62:25 138:2    | grips 297:18       | 169:20,21,22,24         | harvested 99:1                        | 245:9 262:13       |
| 226:23 274:16         | grossly 285:5      | 170:16 171:12           | harvesting 97:6                       | 279:4 285:20       |
| 283:23,23             | ground 62:8 63:6,8 | 176:7,11                | 99:2 111:14                           | hearing 53:11 59:3 |
| gotcha 227:17         | 80:1 90:24 115:3   | <b>hand</b> 60:24 61:21 | 124:11                                | 59:10 60:3 310:5   |
| <b>GP9</b> 212:1,3    | 128:16 131:14      | 77:21 86:4,5            | haul 64:25 72:14                      | 310:7,8 311:8,8    |
| <b>GPS</b> 63:2,3     | 133:20 134:19,21   | 104:20 105:7            | 72:14,21 73:1                         | heavier 202:8      |
| grade 59:13 70:18     | 134:23             | 129:14 130:3            | 82:1,8,11 99:1                        | 207:18,21          |
| 160:24,24 161:17      | group 206:15       | 145:12 158:9            | 120:13 133:19                         | heavy 94:10,21     |
| 161:18 162:2,6        | Grower 145:9,10    | 172:20 175:13           | hauled 72:20                          | 97:11 114:5 115:1  |
| 165:7 166:15          | 146:1 147:18       | 208:21 218:16,20        | 124:13 133:23                         | 117:3,24 134:20    |
| 173:1 176:15          | grower's 70:12     | 236:12 244:16           | hauling 70:13                         | 143:10,11 206:21   |
| 201:8 202:24,25       | growers 67:4       | 259:21 281:5            | 81:25 82:7 126:5                      | 207:4,20 267:18    |
| 206:22 213:18         | growth 215:24      | 311:20                  | 127:18 148:21                         | 278:1 288:25       |
| 219:15 220:20         | guess 76:20 96:9   | <b>Handbook</b> 162:2,6 | 150:12                                | heck 66:2          |
| 221:16,21 250:22      | 100:23 101:10      | 262:6 301:25            | hauls 99:1                            | held 88:4 146:13   |
| 251:19 252:11         | 105:25 115:22      | handing 166:9           | hazard 212:20,20                      | 157:11             |
| 255:21 261:9,11       | 116:7 119:17       | handle 73:14            | 215:22 293:12                         | Hello 130:14       |
| 261:14 262:6          | 120:3,6,24 121:10  | happen 72:9             | <b>hazards</b> 190:7,16               | help 62:22 112:5   |
| 268:25 290:7          | 121:16,18 122:13   | 154:15 192:14           | 262:25 263:2                          | 234:8              |
| 299:22 300:13         | 136:22 140:11      | 240:25 258:19           | 287:1,3                               | helpful 110:1      |
| 301:15,25 304:9       | 143:13 151:16      | happened 84:19,20       | hazmat 148:6,8,9                      | helps 149:24       |
| graders 207:5         | 176:17 198:16      | 88:18 90:3 183:8        | 148:10,22,23                          | herbicides 72:23   |
| <b>grades</b> 161:16  | 200:11,16,20,23    | 207:14 212:5,9,11       | 149:2 154:2,10,16                     | Heron 103:16       |
| <b>grading</b> 209:11 | 201:3 203:6        | 212:22                  | hazmat-certified                      | 151:19             |
| 215:20                | 206:11 210:21      | happening 88:22         | 153:25                                | Hi 130:13 145:23   |
| grain 133:19          | 213:9 221:17       | 194:22 258:11,14        | head 94:2 107:25                      | high 88:22 183:24  |
| <b>Grand</b> 256:23   | 240:24 251:7       | 258:18                  | 114:1 117:1 118:6                     | 186:22 190:11,22   |
| grandmother's         | 253:3,9 260:8      | happens 87:9            | 148:25 154:20                         | 192:24 206:3       |
| 247:17                | 263:15 273:5       | 154:22 215:18           | 185:24 207:3                          | 256:6,9,22 278:14  |
|                       |                    | 241:2 257:4             |                                       |                    |
|                       |                    |                         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                    |

| high-speed 103:19  | historical 291:19   | 175:24,25 189:7          | idea 117:24 118:1  | 286:21,23 287:9     |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 183:24             | history 270:6,7     | 189:14 191:13,17         | 170:21 212:9       | 287:11              |
| higher 182:16,16   | 273:12 282:21       | 191:18,23 192:20         | 234:23 235:5       | impossible 296:20   |
| 191:17 242:13      | 295:11 302:18,20    | 192:23 211:22            | 277:25 287:10      | improved 251:20     |
| 247:15 265:1       | 303:4,8,22          | 212:5,10 220:12          | ideas 154:15       | 301:11              |
| 270:23 282:1       | hit 72:11,13 186:5  | 220:16 257:1             | identified 105:14  | improvement         |
| higher-speed       | 256:7               | 262:21 286:2             | 209:1 263:21       | 174:21              |
| 231:11             | hitch 84:6          | 293:7 298:10,11          | 264:1 265:15       | improvements        |
| highlighted 105:5  | hitches 84:5        | 298:14 299:6,7           | 274:12             | 174:12,15 263:2     |
| 131:5 140:11       | hits 82:6 86:7,7    | hours 88:6 143:24        | identify 183:17    | 301:15              |
| highway 59:13      | hitting 303:2       | 144:4,13 266:17          | 194:18 198:4       | imputing 263:16     |
| 67:16 74:12,17     | hold 75:23 100:10   | house 135:13,15          | identifying 154:4  | inaccurate 252:3    |
| 81:10,12,19 82:21  | home 78:7 132:4,17  | 141:5 213:5              | 162:20             | 262:3 285:5         |
| 88:21 89:12 90:13  | 132:21              | 232:17 247:17            | ignore 205:18      | 291:24              |
| 90:15 91:22 96:20  | homes 176:22        | housekeeping             | <b>III</b> 53:11   | inappropriate       |
| 97:16 98:15 99:8   | 177:6 229:24        | 59:15                    | illegal 221:21,23  | 291:23              |
| 99:10,10 100:6     | 232:11 235:7        | houses 141:18            | illustrates 258:6  | inch 80:2           |
| 101:1,7,25 102:1   | 307:19 308:2,4      | 179:15,24 180:3          | imagine 76:13      | incidences 84:24    |
| 102:13 107:3       | homesites 227:24    | 180:13 213:2,3           | immediately 257:3  | 85:1                |
| 112:25 113:1       | honestly 89:17      | 227:23 228:2             | 257:9 258:15       | incident 71:1,3     |
| 125:8,19 126:18    | 114:9 117:1         | 229:11 232:15            | impact 128:9       | 84:13,21 85:8       |
| 138:13 139:6,7     | 199:24 200:6        | 234:18 243:11            | 182:11 203:20      | 256:6 257:25        |
| 141:4 142:10       | 205:8,16 207:12     | huge 73:19               | 232:8,9 278:12     | 296:9               |
| 143:25 144:5,11    | Honor 159:15        | Huh 86:12                | 286:3 287:18       | incline 160:23      |
| 144:14 166:15      | 163:6 208:13        | Huh-uh 68:13             | 304:7 307:12       | 165:7               |
| 170:5,6,19,25      | 217:23 219:9        | 74:25                    | impacted 106:21    | include 76:11 117:6 |
| 173:1 183:24       | 230:3 233:17        | human 257:19             | 106:24 179:15      | 239:1 273:23        |
| 212:8,23,24 213:6  | 236:22 242:22       | hundred 91:7             | 232:12 308:2       | 302:5 306:19        |
| 224:9 234:2        | 243:17 244:23       | 134:13 189:6,14          | 309:13             | included 171:7      |
| 237:25 245:14      | 255:13 260:2        | 190:20 262:20            | impacts 184:12     | 290:17              |
| 246:19,21 250:21   | 295:1 299:1         | 270:12 293:7             | 190:17 202:12,14   | includes 287:1      |
| 252:11 257:2       | Hood 57:8 187:8     | 298:9,11,13              | 203:18 230:19      | 295:11 309:15,18    |
| 268:25 278:8,10    | 208:2,3,5,12,15     | hundred-car              | 281:17,20,22       | including 97:7      |
| 286:25 290:7       | 208:21 209:18       | 220:16                   | 285:15             | 102:22 171:22       |
| 298:3,4            | hooks 135:3,4       | <b>Husch</b> 61:17,17,19 | impaired 143:23    | 176:21 177:24       |
| highways 83:4 91:9 | hope 226:14         | 61:19 66:1,1,15          | 217:10             | 205:4 285:16        |
| 91:12,14 92:5,9    | hopefully 251:23    | 66:15 70:22              | impairment 196:13  | 311:14              |
| 94:12 100:22       | hoping 251:8        | 155:11                   | impeded 113:9      | inconvenient 75:15  |
| 103:13 138:9       | horizontal 182:9,22 | hypothetical             | impetus 256:19     | incorrect 290:11    |
| 183:25 184:1       | hour 64:11 68:19    | 252:17                   | implement 86:5     | 291:4,25            |
| 261:3 262:17       | 68:20 97:20,22      |                          | 138:7 142:18       | increase 182:15     |
| 263:6 278:19       | 102:2,16,22         | <u> </u>                 | implications 137:2 | 192:14,14 212:18    |
| 296:13             | 121:17 124:9        | <b>I-82</b> 123:14,16,17 | 137:19             | 254:5               |
| hill 223:6 232:22  | 126:7,19 155:17     | 149:20 152:8             | important 222:9    | increased 137:21    |
| hills 161:20       | 160:16,18,19        | 190:21                   | 247:10 248:7       | 182:15 184:5,13     |
|                    |                     | Idaho 146:8              |                    |                     |
|                    | 1                   | I                        | 1                  | <u> </u>            |

|                     | · <del>-</del>      |                     |                       | 1 age 320               |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 253:16,21 282:4,8   | 197:17              | insurance 86:20,21  | 283:4 292:11          | 56:15,22 57:7,19        |
| 283:16              | inferring 263:13    | 86:22 87:15,19,19   | 303:2                 | 58:8,16 59:8            |
| increasing 175:2    | inform 201:1        | intents 137:8       | involves 257:21       | 60:19,22 61:6,10        |
| 194:12 203:23       | information 159:9   | interaction 202:23  | involving 70:19       | 62:13 75:23 77:1        |
| incumbent 293:10    | 159:11 166:19       | interactions 204:2  | 71:1 256:6 258:1      | 79:19 80:19,24          |
| independent 155:5   | 168:14 169:10,11    | interconnected      | 283:8                 | 90:9 93:17 94:16        |
| 222:16 303:20       | 169:12,14 176:1     | 106:19              | irrigating 134:18     | 94:20 96:5 98:18        |
| independently 78:7  | 178:8,15 179:14     | interest 184:15     | 134:21                | 98:20 101:16            |
| 117:2 168:14,16     | 180:21 205:23       | 219:17              | irrigation 134:18     | 102:24 103:4,21         |
| 187:22              | 221:24 243:7        | interested 311:18   | irrigation 154.16     | 102.24 103.4,21         |
| Indian 74:2,5,9,13  | 250:1 251:11        | interim 295:15      | irrigators 96:16      | 128:4,7,18,20           |
| 74:14,17 93:6,7     | 252:2 255:1 258:5   | internal 280:25     | issuance 279:21       | 129:6 130:9 143:5       |
| 93:22,23 94:2,4,5   | 266:9 267:3 268:2   | interpretation      | 280:21,24             | 143:18,21 144:15        |
| 152:19 172:1,3      | 270:19 271:3        | 261:22 273:8        | issue 139:5,6 149:6   | 144:17,25 145:3         |
| 180:4 181:1,3,7,7   | 290:6 291:25        | 290:12              | 153:17 187:14,23      | 156:16,19 157:7         |
| 181:10 182:17       | 295:17 300:21       | interrupt 159:15    | 187:25 281:4          | 150:10,19 157:7         |
| 184:25 185:11,12    | 302:19 306:3,13     | interrupt 139.13    | 286:8 291:8           | 159:22 160:1            |
| 186:6 192:6         | informed 201:3      | 273:24 274:5,6      | issues 280:23         | 163:15 164:2,7,11       |
| 198:10 205:5        | infrastructure      | intersection 93:1   | 292:12 294:12         | 164:16 166:3,5          |
| 222:22 223:9,22     | 203:4               | 121:14 190:20       | 309:16                | 181:22 184:18           |
| 224:1 225:5,16,24   | initial 305:11      | 213:11 223:17       | item 80:2 177:4       | 188:3,6 189:17          |
| 227:5 228:14,16     | initially 187:3     | 225:16 233:1        | 192:17 285:19         | 193:21,23 196:17        |
| 228:22 229:5,7      | initials 131:15     | 237:17,21           | items 84:3 304:5      | 197:1,5 204:4           |
| 230:11 232:22       | 132:9               | intervals 287:14    |                       | 205:2 207:24            |
| 233:1,5 237:10      | injured 86:15,16    | interview 179:19    | J                     | 208:10 212:14           |
| 238:1 240:8,9       | injury 86:23 87:4   | 179:20              | <b>J.R</b> 146:7,9,10 | 214:18 216:25           |
| 242:1,3,12,18       | 87:14 249:12        | interviewed 180:16  | Jackson 54:13         | 217:18,20 218:6         |
| 245:17 246:1,3,11   | inoperative 234:21  | introducing 192:24  | jeopardy 89:1         | 233:18 235:11,14        |
| 271:15,24 272:6     | input 159:9 183:11  | introduction 184:4  | JH-1T 208:23          | 235:18 236:6,23         |
| 272:10,13 277:14    | 193:8,11,12,14,14   | intuitive 272:21    | <b>JM-1T</b> 244:16   | 242:23 243:2,15         |
| 282:20 285:24       | 193:18              | 293:23              | job 147:11 153:18     | 243:25 244:24           |
| indicate 205:9      | inquire 308:13,14   | intuitively 271:4   | 209:19 215:4          | 247:3 248:11,14         |
| 265:25 266:5        | inquired 308:6      | 272:6               | 230:20 249:18         | 248:20 249:1            |
| 285:14 299:5        | insecticides 72:23  | investigated 211:12 | <b>Joe</b> 60:17      | 254:21 256:1,4          |
| indicated 140:1     | insight 267:12      | investigating       | joe@galandabro        | 258:22 259:11           |
| 202:1 275:7 278:4   | inspected 127:7     | 210:24              | 54:22                 | 265:12,17,21            |
| indicating 115:6    | inspection 200:7    | investigation 88:7  | John 57:8 208:3,5     | 269:3 285:8             |
| 131:21              | inspections 127:9   | involve 120:2       | 208:12                | 294:25 297:9            |
| indication 204:19   | installation 174:25 | involved 82:7 84:16 | Johnson 57:20         | 299:3,10 310:2          |
| indicative 273:18   | installed 175:10    | 84:17,22 86:24      | 243:17,20 244:3       | 311:10                  |
| individual 87:17    | 188:15 190:1        | 89:18 97:23         | 244:14                | <b>July</b> 69:10       |
| individuals 119:6   | instance 269:19     | 210:18,23 211:7     | <b>joining</b> 130:15 | jumping 68:6            |
| 180:12              | 291:15              | 211:21 213:15       | 145:23                | June 69:10              |
| indulgence 196:20   | instances 147:14    | 233:3 251:1 252:9   | <b>JOSEPH</b> 54:19   |                         |
| industry 80:8 87:10 | instructions 136:23 | 256:20 280:23       | judge 53:12 54:2      | K                       |
|                     |                     | ļ                   | 55:16,20 56:4,10      | <b>K</b> 77:20 78:19,24 |
|                     |                     |                     |                       | `                       |

| 1                      |                      |                     |                          |                    |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 86:25                  | KMCX22 162:11        | 287:16,16 289:4     | layout 78:4              | licensed 66:13     |
| keep 91:24 108:12      | <b>KMPX22</b> 163:16 | 292:9 293:15        | lead 182:20 296:17       | 99:11 102:14       |
| 131:15,23 132:10       | knock-on 203:2       | 297:8 300:19        | 296:24 306:6             | 152:9 167:7,13,20  |
| 168:23 169:2           | know 62:2,24,25      | 301:2 305:17        | leader 257:6             | 167:24 180:22      |
| 246:20                 | 66:17 68:2,5,18      | 306:7               | leading 156:7            | licenses 76:4,8    |
| keeping 215:4          | 69:15,18 71:3,19     | knowing 182:25      | 199:21 281:7             | lies 219:17        |
| keeps 306:7            | 72:10 76:6,9         | 267:25              | 284:2                    | Lifesaver 251:2,6  |
| Ken 60:16              | 89:19 90:25          | knowledge 76:19     | learned 70:18            | 252:5,8 255:19     |
| <b>KENNETH 54:13</b>   | 102:17 108:2         | 159:5 220:5,18      | lease 132:16,24          | 256:20 258:12      |
| Kent 56:16 157:16      | 110:4 114:9          | 221:23 222:16       | 186:4                    | lifetime 238:17    |
| 157:18,25              | 115:22 116:2,25      | 224:22              | leave 70:11 82:18        | light 106:1 258:17 |
| Kenworth 99:5,6        | 117:9,22 118:9,17    | known 268:1         | 136:3 140:25             | 296:11             |
| 100:21,25              | 119:4 123:21         |                     | 278:9                    | lighter 227:4,17   |
| Kenworths 121:5        | 135:10,10,12,17      | <u>L</u>            | leaving 103:5 136:7      | lights 68:11,14,16 |
| kept 114:11 292:5      | 135:19,20 137:10     | L.G 135:18          | 239:25                   | 69:2 70:2 85:21    |
| kernels 80:4           | 137:10 138:16,20     | labeled 259:22,22   | <b>LED</b> 174:20 205:10 | 85:21 93:7,10,13   |
| key 80:15,17           | 138:25 139:4         | 269:3               | left 75:17 88:5          | 102:2 116:6 172:6  |
| kharper@mjbe.c         | 141:13,19 142:12     | labor 137:20        | 126:18,21 141:6          | 174:20 175:9       |
| 54:16                  | 143:1,9,15 146:9     | lady 86:7           | 226:25 229:12            | 177:18,19,20       |
| kids 256:24 257:2,5    | 148:1 154:1,22       | land 105:3 107:24   | 234:19 237:10            | 181:4,12,17 185:3  |
| 257:7,10,13            | 161:17,18 162:18     | 111:10 133:9        | 238:1                    | 186:14,19,20       |
| kind 71:13 106:1       | 162:22 163:23        | 134:25 137:6        | left-hand 86:1,3         | 189:25 190:1,2,14  |
| 110:20 121:3           | 165:23 174:2         | 142:12 146:11       | legal 82:8 101:24        | 190:15,25 192:6    |
| 122:24 123:3           | 176:3,4 179:13       | 147:7               | 138:17,20,20,23          | 196:9 199:7 201:8  |
| 131:4,22 137:5         | 180:15,15,18,19      | land-use 281:10     | 140:6                    | 205:5,6,8,10,12    |
| 149:6 204:18           | 182:24 183:5         | lane 86:1,3         | legally 72:3             | 205:13,21,22       |
| 231:13 266:23          | 186:22 189:11        | language 261:6      | legitimacy 294:13        | 206:2,10 214:3,6   |
| 268:14 270:4,19        | 191:4 194:13,14      | large 80:9 82:8     | length 86:5 211:11       | 217:3,6,13 221:10  |
| 271:18 277:23          | 194:19,19 198:11     | 90:16 96:25 97:13   | let's 60:5 89:3          | 223:12 225:5,20    |
| 278:24 279:5           | 198:23 200:3         | 97:19 102:19        | 120:10,24 124:2          | 225:25 226:10      |
| 280:22 282:12          | 203:2 207:13         | 110:19 113:17       | 134:8 135:23             | 254:12 288:21      |
| 283:12,13 289:5        | 212:17 216:4         | 120:12 191:21       | 149:10 151:2,9           | likelihood 302:6   |
| 291:16 293:3,4,14      | 220:2 222:20         | 207:5               | 152:11 163:5             | limit 72:5 121:16  |
| 294:21 295:17          | 223:1 224:16,21      | larger 227:14       | 165:23 235:15            | 122:3 124:21,23    |
| <b>KM-10</b> 158:16    | 225:8 226:4,5        | largest 79:2 146:13 | 298:23                   | 160:11,15 161:21   |
| <b>KM-1T</b> 158:10    | 227:23 228:4,6       | lasted 241:11       | letters 187:6,7,11       | 161:24 162:8       |
| KM-2 158:11            | 229:16 232:14,15     | late 108:5 136:6    | 193:13                   | 163:7 179:10,11    |
| KM-26CX 123:2          | 233:25 234:1,7       | Laughing 125:16     | level 161:5,15           | 179:12 182:10      |
| KM-6 158:11            | 237:13,18 239:23     | law 53:12 54:2,8,14 | 165:5 202:7              | limited 108:10     |
| <b>KM-7T</b> 158:15    | 241:4 243:13         | 54:20 112:6,8       | 210:22 300:21            | 305:11 308:4       |
| KM-8 158:16            | 248:17 252:4         | 156:16 160:12,14    | liability 98:4           | limits 82:9 107:12 |
| KM32CX 164:3           | 266:23,25 268:1      | 160:17 194:9        | 108:10                   | 107:16 182:23      |
| KMCX-31 185:10         | 272:1 277:11,13      | 261:5,8,11 286:20   | liable 87:5              | line 81:10 125:12  |
| <b>KMCX18</b> 166:4,10 | 279:16,18 280:25     | 311:10              | license 66:24 76:10      | 186:4,7,8 188:7    |
| KMCX19 172:19          | 283:20 284:19        | laws 66:22,25       | 117:9                    | 188:22 189:19      |
|                        |                      | laying 159:20       |                          |                    |
| L.,                    | -                    | -                   |                          |                    |

|                      |                     |                    | <u> </u>                 | Page 330                 |
|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 190:4 191:11,25      | lives 135:14,15     | 225:8,12,22 226:1  | 140:11 165:17            | 311:5,23                 |
| 193:6 197:15         | 228:4 243:12        | 229:14 232:14,16   | 171:7 183:16             | 311.2,23                 |
| 198:6 199:13,17      | livestock 146:11    | 240:15 246:23      | 184:11 203:2             |                          |
| 206:20 214:17        | living 218:14 243:4 | 301:23             | 222:2 231:13             | M 55:6 56:1 57:1         |
| 221:6 227:2,2,4,4    | 244:9               | longhouse 74:24    | 232:10,10 251:6          | 58:1                     |
| 256:5 258:3 262:5    | LLP 54:13           | 75:8,12,13 132:13  | 252:4,25                 | M-C-H-E-N-R-Y            |
| 264:10 268:15        | load 64:22 68:10,14 | 135:1 142:4        | looking 62:23            | 158:1                    |
| 271:20 279:23        | 69:2 82:2,3,8       | 164:17,19,24       | 80:14 137:5              | M-E-N-I-N-I-C-K          |
| 283:15 285:14        | 90:14 99:10 102:7   | 165:12,18,19       | 140:13 163:1             | 244:4                    |
| 291:18 299:18        | 102:10 126:16       | 180:7 188:8        | 188:19 192:13            | machine 64:21            |
| 301:18 302:17,24     | loaded 117:25       | 196:11 198:9       | 218:24,25 223:25         | 102:12 113:7             |
| 302:25 303:1,1,14    | 121:21 123:11       | 201:21,25 222:8    | 250:19,25 251:16         | machineries 97:6         |
| 304:6,20 305:2,22    | 156:22,25 212:3     | 222:14,21 223:16   | 257:11 260:22            | machinery 83:19          |
| 307:3 308:5 309:9    | loads 100:1 126:6   | 223:17 224:2,7,22  | 269:14,17 271:11         | 84:7,8,19 87:4           |
| lines 250:22 260:23  | local 222:8 276:9   | 224:25 226:6       | 290:24                   | 88:5 90:25 92:8          |
| 262:24 273:21        | located 80:23 81:22 | 227:3 234:3,11,13  | looks 62:17 268:15       | 136:21                   |
| 300:2 302:25         | 107:10 147:18       | 234:19 235:6       | 270:11 284:20            | machines 102:13          |
| 305:1                | 190:11              | 237:5,8,16,18,19   | 305:10,16                | 111:19 115:1             |
| liquid 146:2         | location 109:2      | 237:20 238:6,11    | lose 86:21 250:21        | 155:9,10                 |
| list 137:20 164:4,11 | 114:15,16 118:25    | 239:16 241:13,18   | lost 122:12              | macroscopic              |
| 302:1                | 123:19 124:12       | 241:21 242:7,10    | lot 62:6,8,9 63:15       | 290:14                   |
| listed 292:4         | 148:3 163:10        | 245:6,16 247:19    | 66:2 70:11 76:18         | magnitude 270:11         |
| listen 288:2         | 170:8 190:18,24     | 248:2,7 253:8,12   | 82:18,25 90:21,25        | 284:5                    |
| listened 198:24      | 191:5 243:8         | 264:21 271:16,22   | 91:20 98:2,3             | main 73:25 108:17        |
| 221:1                | 300:17 307:18,19    | 272:7,11 277:14    | 102:9 103:18             | 108:17 109:10            |
| listening 87:7       | locations 155:4     | 277:20 282:19      | 107:18 110:2,12          | 241:17                   |
| 221:14               | 276:1 296:6         | 288:19             | 110:13 112:23            | maintain 209:11          |
| listing 294:5        | locomotive 210:16   | look 63:3 66:2,20  | 113:6 119:2 125:8        | maintaining              |
| listings 291:25      | 212:3               | 104:23 120:10      | 128:14 137:1             | 262:23                   |
| lists 80:17          | long 61:19 68:8     | 122:24 129:20      | 147:6 150:9,11           | maintenance 85:9         |
| lit 94:3             | 78:21 90:20         | 133:7 134:20,21    | 163:18 182:6             | 97:8 135:25              |
| little 80:21 107:14  | 100:25 101:1        | 145:14 159:1,10    | 183:6 187:2              | 140:20,22 209:7          |
| 111:11 118:7,7       | 117:21 118:1,3      | 162:2,12 177:2     | 190:22 193:12            | 209:12 262:15            |
| 119:16 125:6,7       | 121:16,17 124:25    | 179:24 183:23      | 266:21 269:15            | <b>major</b> 84:11 86:17 |
| 133:7 135:22         | 145:10 151:23       | 185:10 192:11,18   | 287:12 308:1             | 111:13 183:14,22         |
| 146:1 149:7          | 167:7 206:6         | 193:3 198:20       | low 301:21               | majority 65:8            |
| 153:24 202:6         | 218:25 228:6        | 199:25 206:5       | lower 133:20             | 91:13 107:12,20          |
| 219:23 237:23        | 230:7,13 235:5      | 226:17 236:16      | 241:23                   | 116:16 119:1             |
| 242:13 247:8         | 247:12 255:18,18    | 244:17 249:25      | lowers 192:8             | 191:22                   |
| 286:15 289:5         | 263:18 292:11       | 255:3 259:23       | lucky 139:7              | making 127:17            |
| 291:9 293:18         | 295:16              | 261:15 271:1       | lumber 212:4             | 203:22 219:1             |
| 309:10               | long-range 295:14   | 273:6,10 289:11    | lunch 157:9,11           | 233:10 275:13            |
| live 77:13,14 238:4  | longer 88:20 89:7   | 290:14 294:11      | lunchtime 256:24         | 277:16                   |
| 243:7                | 89:12 99:14         | 302:2              | luxury 125:14            | man 257:3                |
| lived 228:6          | 128:15 135:14       | looked 101:2 108:1 | <b>Lykken</b> 53:25 59:5 | manager 60:12            |
|                      |                     | ,                  |                          | 77:20 108:8,9            |
| L                    |                     | l                  |                          |                          |

|                    | • | <del> </del>       |                           |                   |
|--------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 158:7 172:12       | 72:2 101:24                             | meets 81:9         | 199:22 200:5              | 285:25 286:2      |
| 197:15 211:8       | 155:16 160:19                           | member 135:12,17   | 201:20 204:13,14          | 293:7 298:9,11,13 |
| 244:10 249:11      | <b>McHENRY</b> 56:16                    | 283:3              | 204:16,17 205:4           | 299:6,7           |
| 259:19             | 157:16,18,25                            | members 141:20     | 271:13,13 272:19          | mind 138:6,22     |
| managing 78:19,21  | 158:5 159:16                            | 220:3 283:11       | 282:17 294:1              | 139:3 204:11      |
| 78:22              | 160:5 162:10                            | membership 248:5   | 302:19                    | 218:24 259:9      |
| maneuver 99:13     | 166:9 169:8                             | memorialize        | <b>Michael</b> 54:7 60:10 | 296:14            |
| manner 290:10      | 172:19 180:25                           | 199:11,24 200:25   | mike@montgom              | mine 166:2        |
| 291:3              | 182:3 186:9 194:3                       | memorials 248:3    | 54:11                     | mining 146:12     |
| manpower 82:4      | McHenry's 123:2                         | Meninick 57:20     | mile 77:18 98:14          | minor 63:4        |
| map 78:4,4,6 79:10 | mean 69:13 73:6                         | 243:18,20 244:3,8  | 118:4 124:13              | minus 79:22 138:4 |
| 80:21 81:5,6       | 113:6 115:25                            | 244:15 245:3,10    | 125:2,2 171:20,24         | minute 232:16,16  |
| 93:24 103:5        | 117:12 119:6                            | 247:1,7            | 177:14 178:1              | minutes 96:18     |
| 126:11 131:3,19    | 121:20 126:25                           | <b>Menke</b> 54:13 | 192:23 198:14,15          | 97:25,25 98:11    |
| 132:3 133:7        | 134:3 136:4                             | mention 76:3       | 199:1,2 220:17            | 102:8,10,11 112:4 |
| 139:19 152:16      | 137:20 138:9,17                         | 155:18 281:2       | 224:14 225:21             | 151:25 152:1      |
| 204:18 234:10      | 142:19 143:14                           | mentioned 67:24    | 226:1 237:16,22           | 157:8 178:2       |
| maps 62:4,6,25     | 147:7 150:14,18                         | 110:24 113:24      | 237:23 257:15             | 198:25 218:24     |
| 138:2              | 153:8 156:5                             | 114:6,20 119:19    | 282:16                    | 281:2             |
| <b>March</b> 69:10 | 185:16 199:16                           | 122:6 142:10       | mile-ish 164:21           | misfortune 210:18 |
| 244:11 266:18,19   | 202:13 203:22                           | 231:9,9 273:12     | mileage 138:5             | misheard 295:7    |
| 267:5              | 207:8 212:17,18                         | 278:6 283:1 291:7  | 302:6                     | misleading 290:11 |
| mark 131:11        | 212:19 219:25                           | 291:24 293:14      | miles 64:3,4,12           | 291:4             |
| marked 164:3       | 224:18 229:21                           | 295:8 298:11       | 67:11 68:19,20            | missing 132:1,2   |
| 178:12 197:10      | 231:8 232:21                            | merely 299:13      | 75:16,18 91:19            | 281:18 292:2      |
| 218:17,21 233:14   | 240:1 241:15                            | mess 72:10 154:17  | 92:19 97:20,22            | mistake 179:5     |
| 244:15             | 242:6 271:17                            | MESSRS 54:7,13     | 98:8 99:16 102:1          | mit 190:17        |
| markers 215:21     | 273:1,5,8,9                             | met 268:4          | 102:15,22 107:15          | mitigate 189:22   |
| market 79:23       | 277:16 278:13                           | meth 141:5         | 115:24 116:2,3            | 190:16            |
| markets 95:16      | 279:3,24 286:21                         | method 269:7       | 121:17,19 124:8           | mix 72:21,22,25   |
| materials 148:10   | 289:10 291:1,9                          | methodology 291:7  | 125:4 126:7               | mixed 72:21,23    |
| math 64:10 191:20  | 293:18 307:24                           | 291:8,10           | 137:22 138:1              | model 121:6 290:4 |
| mathematical       | meaning 160:11                          | methods 183:18     | 142:7 147:21,22           | 290:9,14,17,20    |
| 291:11             | 261:4                                   | 293:11             | 147:23,24 149:17          | 291:2,10,11       |
| matter 61:22,25    | means 160:15                            | metro 265:21       | 155:16 160:16,18          | 303:15            |
| 72:10 77:22 87:5   | 263:1 304:16                            | Meyer 76:15 116:5  | 160:19 175:24,25          | modern 120:24,25  |
| 104:21,25 112:4    | meant 122:11                            | Meyers 67:20,23    | 189:7,14 191:13           | 121:1             |
| 129:15 145:15      | 144:1                                   | 97:14,15,16,17     | 191:16,18,23              | moment 145:14     |
| 158:20 197:12,20   | measure 198:13                          | 98:2,5,7 103:16    | 192:20 211:22             | moments 236:15    |
| 208:22 236:14      | 206:13 226:7                            | 115:25 116:1       | 212:5,10 220:12           | monopoly 137:6    |
| 247:9 248:19       | measured 160:23                         | 121:11 122:10,15   | 220:16 223:1              | Montgomery 54:8   |
| 256:21 259:25      | 222:24                                  | 123:14 151:24      | 224:13 237:14             | month 69:11,19    |
| matters 59:15      | medical 306:1,8                         | 174:7 177:16,17    | 257:1 262:20              | months 94:25      |
| max 68:17 115:21   | meet 153:21,22                          | 190:5 192:7        | 281:25,25 282:18          | 116:17 136:14     |
| maximum 68:21      | 155:22                                  | 198:22 199:6,13    | 282:19,20,20              | morning 59:8,16   |
|                    |   |                    |                           |                   |
|                    |   |                    |                           |                   |

| <u> </u>                         | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | <del></del>        | <del></del> .             | raye 332           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 62:18,20 78:17,18                | 119:24 190:10                         | 126:3              | 137:24 139:9              | 82:19,22,25 83:1   |
| 106:7,8 111:6                    | 200:2                                 | necessarily 182:25 | 143:13 144:14             | 93:25 94:22 97:10  |
| 130:15 240:20                    | multiplied 291:17                     | 194:16 196:1       | 213:14 222:2              | 98:9 99:24 100:12  |
| 260:7,20 289:1                   | mushed 149:6                          | 273:20 294:10,15   | 240:25 241:1              | 101:5,23 105:3,11  |
| 1                                | i                                     | l '                |                           | 1 ' '              |
| morning's 59:20                  | myriad 251:21                         | 296:5 300:7        | 242:2                     | 105:21 107:2,4     |
| Motion 265:14                    | N                                     | necessary 113:20   | new 159:16 192:24         | 108:18,18,22,23    |
| motor 84:13 202:23               | N 54:13 55:1,6 56:1                   | necessitates 243:8 | 209:6 215:17              | 108:25 109:10,12   |
| 204:1 205:19                     | 57:1 58:1                             | necessity 262:9,11 | 249:18 261:4,12           | 109:13,16,18       |
| 251:17 253:17,22                 | N-O-R-R-I-S                           | 262:12 264:6       | 262:2 287:7               | 114:19 115:1       |
| 269:8 271:22                     | 259:17                                | 286:20 296:8       | 299:21,23 300:2           | 117:15,18 119:18   |
| 273:12 281:24                    |                                       | 301:20 302:10      | newer 68:19               | 119:18 120:17      |
| 282:1                            | name 60:6 61:7,9                      | neck 87:14         | newly 184:11              | 121:7 122:7,9,14   |
| motoring 183:4                   | 90:19 104:11                          | need 68:12 69:16   | nice 125:11               | 123:1,21 127:1,21  |
| 184:14 192:25                    | 129:6 135:4,18                        | 70:14 86:23 90:20  | night 88:22 101:1         | 128:1,11 133:2,5   |
| 293:12                           | 145:1,1 157:23,24                     | 107:4 109:15       | <b>nine</b> 116:17 136:14 | 149:10,10,25       |
| motorist 183:4                   | 197:1,2 208:10,11                     | 113:4,6 155:20     | nitrates 73:14            | 150:19,23 157:1    |
| 184:24 205:22,25                 | 218:7,7,8 221:11                      | 164:12 170:3       | <b>Nodding</b> 148:25     | 174:3,6,7 176:6    |
| 206:3,18 254:10                  | 223:2 236:7,7,8                       | 192:11 218:25      | 154:20 185:24             | 176:16 177:9,13    |
| motorists 191:6                  | 243:25 244:1,4                        | 222:4 233:7        | Nomu 108:1,7              | 177:16,17 194:23   |
| 198:6,18 205:16                  | 249:2,2,3 259:16                      | 261:15 263:9,14    | Non-Significance          | 195:7,13 198:3,9   |
| 205:18                           | 259:16,17                             | 263:16,22 291:17   | 279:22,24,25              | 198:16,22,22       |
| motors 71:10                     | narrow 103:18                         | 299:3,4 308:3      | 280:1,14                  | 199:6,13 200:5,23  |
| move 90:11 94:21                 | 109:25 125:8                          | needed 170:17      | noon 157:8                | 201:9,16,20        |
| 97:20,20,23                      | 245:25                                | 240:1 301:23       | Nope 114:14 154:9         | 204:13,14,14,16    |
| 105:23 107:19,21                 | <b>nation</b> 54:18 60:18             | needing 112:5      | 154:11                    | 204:17 213:3       |
| 109:12,16,22                     | 132:16,25 133:1                       | negative 203:7     | Norfolk 207:15            | 214:11,12 215:10   |
| 112:21 113:7,12                  | 146:14 184:1                          | negligible 286:1   | normal 143:1              | 215:11 216:1       |
| 114:14,15 115:23                 | 187:3,11 218:15                       | 295:24 296:1       | 284:12                    | 219:21 220:4       |
| 127:23 144:3                     | 219:21 222:4                          | 297:11             | normalizing               | 229:23 233:5       |
| 152:11 212:15,16                 | 230:22 244:11                         | negotiate 89:21    | 303:24,25                 | 250:14 252:21      |
| 213:14 216:25                    | 247:11 248:6                          | 254:12             | normally 92:6             | 255:10 256:22      |
| 223:21                           | 285:16,18 286:6                       | negotiated 86:22   | 100:6 126:25              | 265:1,6 266:1,3,3  |
| moved 88:16                      | 308:13,22                             | neighborhood       | 144:10 239:1              | 266:11,14 267:14   |
| movement 209:23                  | Nation's 59:22                        | 287:17             | 273:9                     | 267:23 272:18      |
| movements 190:23                 | nature 285:20                         | neighbors 87:7     | Norris 58:9 158:23        | 274:1 276:19       |
| moves 231:7                      | 307:13,25                             | 88:1,2             | 159:21 248:18             | 282:22 305:24      |
| moving 85:8                      | navigate 232:23                       | neither 163:13     | 259:1,2,4,15,17           | 307:9              |
| 113:16 116:8                     | near 77:16 117:15                     | net 214:11         | 260:7 263:13              | north/south 199:18 |
| 143:10,11 144:3                  | 117:18 238:4                          | network 263:20     | 295:3 297:10              | northeast 150:4    |
| 171:15 192:16,22                 | 264:11 266:1                          | 276:22 277:17      | 301:9                     | northern 59:12     |
| 220:12 248:14                    | 267:13,14                             | 278:13,17          | north 54:14 59:13         | 102:4 153:2 176:2  |
| Moxee 147:19                     | nearby 302:6                          | never 70:22 71:3   |                           |                    |
| muddy 133:23                     | nearest 92:23                         | 73:8 76:13,22      | 62:5 63:22 67:2,6         | 210:3,4 215:4      |
| muduy 133:23<br>multi-axle 169:3 | 171:16 174:5                          | · · ·              | 67:8,13,18,18             | 263:21 264:1       |
|                                  | 177:10 174:3                          | 118:24 122:2       | 69:5 70:9 74:5,17         | northwest 60:13    |
| multiple 79:13                   | nearly 110:12                         | 134:18 136:4,25    | 74:21,22 77:16            | 199:18 223:8,8     |
|                                  | meanly 110.12                         |                    |                           |                    |
| L                                |                                       |                    |                           |                    |

| Nos 129:16              | obscuring 214:14       | officer 87:3 108:7 | 124:20 125:20     | 215:16,19,23      |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| note 80:12 233:11       | 216:15                 | 298:10             | 127:11 128:18,20  | 216:4,6 218:8     |
| 273:21 302:22           | observation 292:10     | officers 306:6     | 129:14,18 130:3,9 | 220:3,6,19 221:13 |
| noted 270:8             | observations           | offices 108:12     | 130:23 131:3      | 221:24 222:9,21   |
| notice 86:12 228:25     | 292:20                 | official 290:13    | 132:3,6,11,15     | 223:11 224:1,6,13 |
| noticed 204:8           | observed 206:19        | 295:9,12,18        | 133:7,14 135:22   | 224:15,24 226:4,8 |
| noting 190:10           | 268:12 284:12          | offsite 127:18     | 136:9,23 137:1,14 | 226:24 227:17     |
| number 90:16            | obstruct 162:8         | oftentimes 155:4   | 137:19 138:1,17   | 228:20 229:21     |
| 95:17 100:4,18          | 163:20                 | oh 64:3 68:9 69:7  | 138:22 142:2,9    | 230:1,19 231:12   |
| 110:19 115:14           | obstructing 142:23     | 69:12 71:7,18      | 145:12 146:7,9,20 | 231:20 232:3      |
| 119:16 120:13           | obstructions 162:3     | 73:3,17 83:23      | 146:23 147:9,9,18 | 234:24 235:5,11   |
| 124:10 127:22           | 162:5                  | 93:14 115:19,25    | 149:5,16,19,22    | 235:14 237:15,18  |
| 163:15,16 166:6         | obtain 121:20          | 153:20 161:14      | 150:7,18,25 151:2 | 237:24 238:8,22   |
| 168:8,11 169:1          | 159:7 299:15           | 167:15 168:20      | 151:15 152:1,3,21 | 239:15 240:4,8,13 |
| 173:24 176:22           | obtained 168:14,16     | 179:10 226:15      | 152:23 153:11,24  | 241:5 242:16,23   |
| 177:6 179:15            | 252:14 264:15          | 237:14 257:14      | 154:12,15 157:1,6 | 243:15 244:13     |
| 191:21 206:23           | obvious 250:3          | okay 60:19 61:21   | 157:10 158:19,22  | 245:20 247:1      |
| 251:13,16,17,21         | 271:8 272:6            | 62:12,13,21 63:8   | 159:24 160:21     | 248:12,13,20      |
| 252:4,6 265:16          | obviously 138:11       | 64:4,7,10,14       | 161:4,24 162:14   | 249:14,20,22      |
| 266:5 267:8,9           | 212:18 292:5           | 65:10,13,24 66:23  | 162:18,22 163:5   | 250:6 252:12      |
| 279:7 289:6             | occasionally           | 67:9,19 68:17,21   | 163:11 164:1,16   | 253:9,16 254:19   |
| 291:16 292:1,3          | 107:20 108:24          | 69:1,11,20 70:2,7  | 164:20,22 165:10  | 255:21,25 256:18  |
| 301:6 302:1             | 109:14 124:22          | 70:18 71:5,11,22   | 165:12 166:1,16   | 258:3,22 259:21   |
| 303:23 304:7            | 308:11                 | 72:6 73:3,22       | 167:4,20 171:3,11 | 260:21 262:5      |
| 308:4                   | occasions 248:4        | 76:14,24 78:6,12   | 172:1,15,19       | 263:25 265:10     |
| numbers 207:2           | 300:1                  | 78:24 79:5 80:10   | 173:16,20 174:5   | 266:10,10 267:4   |
| 234:1 251:13,15         | occupation 61:14       | 80:14 81:7 83:10   | 174:10,12,18      | 267:21 268:13,19  |
| 252:1 266:25            | 61:16 77:19            | 83:17 84:18,21     | 175:1,14 176:3,20 | 268:24 269:7      |
| 267:1,9 268:19,20       | 104:18 129:12          | 85:8,15 89:16,20   | 177:3,17 178:3,11 | 270:22 271:20,24  |
| 271:10 287:23           | 145:7 158:5            | 93:7,14 94:15      | 179:2,14 181:6,14 | 272:17 273:21     |
| 290:22 299:5            | occurred 255:22        | 95:2 97:10 100:5   | 181:20 183:6      | 274:1,20 276:18   |
| 301:4 307:4             | 300:14                 | 101:11 104:20      | 185:14 186:13     | 278:12,22,24      |
| nurse 70:12,13          | occurrence 186:5       | 105:2,7,17,21      | 187:2,13 188:2,18 | 279:10,14,16,21   |
| 150:9                   | 288:15                 | 106:3,23 107:7,19  | 188:22 189:15,19  | 281:13,16 282:8   |
| nursing 71:20,25        | occurring 296:10       | 107:24 108:21      | 190:4 191:7,11,25 | 282:21 283:14     |
|                         | occurs 231:24          | 109:10,16,22       | 193:6,21,23 196:3 | 284:19 285:7      |
| 0                       | <b>October</b> 95:1,24 | 110:8,11,16,24     | 196:17 197:25     | 288:17,23 289:4   |
| O 55:6 56:1 57:1        | 166:22 172:9           | 111:9,14,19 112:6  | 198:15 199:2      | 291:1,7,24 292:19 |
| 58:1                    | 173:7,10 306:5         | 112:11,24 113:4    | 200:2,5,8,11      | 293:14 295:20     |
| obeying 195:10          | offer 234:9 293:4      | 113:21 114:11,20   | 203:11 204:22     | 298:5,22 299:18   |
| object 90:7 215:21      | offered 230:15         | 114:25 115:23      | 206:20 207:24     | 299:25 300:4      |
| Objection 138:24        | offhand 162:24         | 116:5,8,12,25      | 209:13 210:2,5,15 | 302:17,24 303:13  |
| 216:24                  | 171:10 225:11          | 117:6 118:21,23    | 211:7,13 212:5,21 | 304:1,4 306:18    |
| objections 311:14       | office 78:7,8 108:14   | 120:2,10,23 122:6  | 213:20 214:2,4,7  | 307:3,6,24 309:9  |
| obligation 206:1        | 108:15                 | 122:18 123:18      | 214:9,21 215:10   | 310:5             |
| <b>obscure</b> 163:1,23 |                        |                    |                   |                   |
|                         | •                      | -                  |                   | -                 |

|                         | I                         |                           |                      |                            |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| Oklahoma 73:16          | 262:10,12 263:1,9         | Oswalts 118:24            | 173:16 175:17        | 104:12,17 106:7            |
| old 68:18 90:21,25      | 263:13,16,22              | 137:16,17 150:2,3         | 176:5 177:4 188:7    | 119:15 127:16              |
| 127:4 228:6             | operations 80:10          | 150:6,14 151:22           | 188:22 189:17,19     | 147:6 278:6                |
| 238:22 247:16           | 83:7 105:19 122:7         | 152:15,16,19,19           | 190:4 191:7,11,25    | part 90:6 107:11,15        |
| 294:13                  | 130:20 132:12             | outcome 72:8              | 193:6 200:16         | 111:11 112:1               |
| older 81:5 97:21        | 140:2 210:13,14           | 311:18                    | 206:20 214:18,19     | 192:12 193:20              |
| 121:5                   | 210:22 211:8              | outfit 115:10             | 229:1 243:3          | 200:24 207:9               |
| <b>OLI</b> 251:11 252:3 | 267:22                    | outside 146:20            | 250:20,23 251:9      | 222:19 280:19              |
| 252:12,14               | operator 206:24           | 200:14                    | 256:5 258:3          | 281:25 305:17              |
| Olympia 54:5            | operator's 153:12         | overall 194:17            | 260:23 262:5         | participate 224:21         |
| omitted 261:6,24        | operators 117:4           | 201:5 202:9               | 264:10 268:13        | particular 109:15          |
| on-site 71:25 80:5      | 155:6 184:6               | 291:17                    | 273:11,21 278:25     | 120:3 163:10               |
| once 64:19 69:11        | 206:21                    | overlooked 183:14         | 279:21 282:25        | 176:14 190:18              |
| 82:8 115:19,20          | <b>opinion</b> 164:23     | overnight 110:14          | 283:14 285:13        | 201:18 202:18              |
| 123:11 133:25           | 200:21 201:15,21          | 114:12                    | 289:22,22 290:1      | 204:1 255:2                |
| 183:12 240:14           | 201:23 202:4              | override 296:9            | 299:18 301:18        | 264:18 266:16,17           |
| oncoming 84:6           | 203:6 205:20              | oversized 138:18          | 302:1,17,23          | 292:21                     |
| 142:14,15 144:9         | 206:7 216:18,21           | overturn 212:8            | 303:14 304:6,20      | particularly 155:19        |
| 163:2                   | 246:10 252:20             | overwhelm 296:9           | 305:22 307:3,4       | 201:2 220:10               |
| one-time 115:14         | 253:16,21,24              | overwhelming              | 308:5 309:9          | <b>parties</b> 59:16 164:4 |
| one-ton 73:2            | 254:8,10,14               | 273:4                     | pages 53:7 197:19    | 311:17                     |
| ones 68:19,19           | 277:11 296:2              | owned 108:1,5             | 249:25 302:1         | <b>Parton</b> 114:19       |
| 73:25 133:21            | 299:23                    | 130:17                    | paid 87:15,24        | parts 163:24               |
| 164:9 200:6             | opportunity 197:18        | owner 170:17,17           | paragraph 169:17     | 257:17                     |
| 201:24 207:14           | 280:17 309:23             | 170:19                    | 171:16,21 268:14     | pass 85:25 86:4            |
| 221:17 232:12           | opposed 201:9             | owners 279:10             | 289:19 290:4         | 92:24 127:9                |
| 290:16 292:22           | 202:3 226:10              | owns 110:4 135:10         | parallel 103:20      | passenger 233:4            |
| 293:2,3 305:7,8         | 267:16,18 277:14          |                           | 212:7                | 267:16,18 278:16           |
| open 133:19 144:14      | 278:15,16 288:25          | P 54 5 100 11             | paraphrase 263:18    | 282:5,9                    |
| 202:4 261:18            | opposite 84:7             | P 54:7 108:11             | parcel 107:25        | passenger-style            |
| 296:7 300:1             | optimal 206:9             | P-A-R-R-I-S-H             | 112:1 115:5          | 207:19                     |
| operate 111:16          | <b>option</b> 93:6 200:17 | 104:12                    | 119:17 132:18        | passing 253:1              |
| operated 155:5          | <b>order</b> 59:24 67:19  | P-E-T-E-R-S-O-N           | parcels 105:14,18    | 261:3                      |
| 215:2                   | 204:15,21 219:3           | 197:4                     | 105:23 106:16,19     | passive 205:24             |
| operating 116:20        | 228:23 248:17             | P-I-N-K-H-A-M             | 113:21,22 114:22     | 213:21 214:5               |
| 121:22 154:16           | 277:23 291:11             | 218:9                     | 115:5 123:5          | 217:2,5 220:20,24          |
| 155:14,14 197:15        | ordinary 135:9            | <b>p.m</b> 60:4 157:12,13 | 127:24 131:5         | 221:2,6,15 222:1           |
| 234:21 299:20           | orientation 143:24        | 310:6,7,8                 | 150:1 279:11,16      | 230:23 273:5               |
| operation 78:5          | 204:19                    | <b>P.O</b> 54:4,20        | 279:18               | patrol 215:17              |
| 80:10 108:11            | original 247:13           | pads 279:19,20            | <b>Pardon</b> 213:23 | patrolmen 87:8             |
| 117:3 119:1             | 264:14 308:16             | page 55:8 56:2 57:2       | PARISH 56:2          | 215:20                     |
| 121:15 251:2,6          | originally 115:5          | 58:3 74:16 84:12          | <b>Park</b> 54:4     | pattern 168:25             |
| 252:5,8 255:19          | 128:13 304:24             | 128:8 131:4               | Parker 211:6         | 247:21,22                  |
| 256:20 258:12           | <b>Oswalt</b> 137:10      | 143:22 162:15             | Parrish 55:21        | paved 141:15               |
| operational 262:10      | 147:6 149:12              | 166:18 168:2,2            | 65:18,18 104:3,5     | 165:15 201:17              |
|                         |                           | 169:15,16 171:15          | ·                    |                            |
|                         |                           | I                         |                      |                            |

| 276:23 performed 178:6 perimeter 107:11 period 63:23 189:8 189:9,12 191:9 300:14 periphery 257:10 permanent 136:13 136:14,15 permit 113:5 person 66:7 86:20 144:8 149:23        | 174.13,10 178.11 183:7,11 187:3,15 196:1 269:24,25 280:22 308:17 petitioner 53:5 54:6 166:16,17 167:1 173:11 petitioner's 166:19 petitions 59:11 183:8,10 184:16 195:25 219:14 304:25 phase 183:11 Philip 118:18,19 147:7 149:12 150:3,6,13,14 151:17,20 Phoenix 256:21              | 115:9,12 140:16 141:8 142:3,14 169:4 pieces 83:22 112:16 113:14 pilot 68:12 82:4,11 84:8,10,11 85:19 86:1,9,10 87:1 90:12 98:12,13 111:21,23 112:2 138:18 139:1,2,3 139:5 pilots 91:5 pink 80:12,21 83:7 85:10 Pinkham 57:11 217:23 218:1,8,13         | 62:12 75:25 76:2 76:24 77:4,12 78:12 80:1 90:7 93:20 94:15 96:5 96:8 98:17 100:15 101:19 104:1,3,16 106:3 111:3 119:14 122:18 127:15 128:22 129:11 130:7 138:24 139:18 143:4 144:16,18 145:6,18 155:2 156:13 157:14,16 158:4 159:18,19 159:24 181:22 182:2 184:17 | plenty 214:9 PLLC 54:8,19 plots 132:15 plus 64:11 79:22 138:4 197:19 231:8 287:16 305:8 point 68:21 80:19 89:10,20,21 91:8 91:15 99:16 100:20 101:4,5 127:16 139:19 142:12 148:7 162:19 188:20 223:3,4 225:19 257:11,13,16 258:8,8 273:5 |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| performed 178:6<br>perimeter 107:11<br>period 63:23 189:8<br>189:9,12 191:9<br>300:14<br>periphery 257:10<br>permanent 136:13<br>136:14,15<br>permit 113:5<br>person 66:7 86:20 | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11<br>petitioner's 166:19<br>petitions 59:11<br>183:8,10 184:16<br>195:25 219:14<br>304:25<br>phase 183:11<br>Philip 118:18,19<br>147:7 149:12<br>150:3,6,13,14<br>151:17,20 | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11<br>84:8,10,11 85:19<br>86:1,9,10 87:1<br>90:12 98:12,13<br>111:21,23 112:2<br>138:18 139:1,2,3<br>139:5<br>pilots 91:5<br>pink 80:12,21 83:7<br>85:10<br>Pinkham 57:11 | 76:24 77:4,12 78:12 80:1 90:7 93:20 94:15 96:5 96:8 98:17 100:15 101:19 104:1,3,16 106:3 111:3 119:14 122:18 127:15 128:22 129:11 130:7 138:24 139:18 143:4 144:16,18 145:6,18 155:2 156:13 157:14,16 158:4 159:18,19 159:24 181:22                               | PLLC 54:8,19 plots 132:15 plus 64:11 79:22 138:4 197:19 231:8 287:16 305:8 point 68:21 80:19 89:10,20,21 91:8 91:15 99:16 100:20 101:4,5 127:16 139:19 142:12 148:7 162:19 188:20 223:3,4 225:19 257:11,13,16                            |
| performed 178:6<br>perimeter 107:11<br>period 63:23 189:8<br>189:9,12 191:9<br>300:14<br>periphery 257:10<br>permanent 136:13<br>136:14,15<br>permit 113:5                      | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11<br>petitioner's 166:19<br>petitions 59:11<br>183:8,10 184:16<br>195:25 219:14<br>304:25<br>phase 183:11<br>Philip 118:18,19<br>147:7 149:12<br>150:3,6,13,14              | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11<br>84:8,10,11 85:19<br>86:1,9,10 87:1<br>90:12 98:12,13<br>111:21,23 112:2<br>138:18 139:1,2,3<br>139:5<br>pilots 91:5<br>pink 80:12,21 83:7<br>85:10                  | 76:24 77:4,12 78:12 80:1 90:7 93:20 94:15 96:5 96:8 98:17 100:15 101:19 104:1,3,16 106:3 111:3 119:14 122:18 127:15 128:22 129:11 130:7 138:24 139:18 143:4 144:16,18 145:6,18 155:2 156:13 157:14,16 158:4 159:18,19   | PLLC 54:8,19 plots 132:15 plus 64:11 79:22 138:4 197:19 231:8 287:16 305:8 point 68:21 80:19 89:10,20,21 91:8 91:15 99:16 100:20 101:4,5 127:16 139:19 142:12 148:7 162:19 188:20 223:3,4 225:19   |
| performed 178:6<br>perimeter 107:11<br>period 63:23 189:8<br>189:9,12 191:9<br>300:14<br>periphery 257:10<br>permanent 136:13<br>136:14,15                                      | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11<br>petitioner's 166:19<br>petitions 59:11<br>183:8,10 184:16<br>195:25 219:14<br>304:25<br>phase 183:11<br>Philip 118:18,19<br>147:7 149:12                               | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11<br>84:8,10,11 85:19<br>86:1,9,10 87:1<br>90:12 98:12,13<br>111:21,23 112:2<br>138:18 139:1,2,3<br>139:5<br>pilots 91:5<br>pink 80:12,21 83:7                           | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5<br>96:8 98:17 100:15<br>101:19 104:1,3,16<br>106:3 111:3<br>119:14 122:18<br>127:15 128:22<br>129:11 130:7<br>138:24 139:18<br>143:4 144:16,18<br>145:6,18 155:2<br>156:13 157:14,16                         | PLLC 54:8,19 plots 132:15 plus 64:11 79:22 138:4 197:19 231:8 287:16 305:8 point 68:21 80:19 89:10,20,21 91:8 91:15 99:16 100:20 101:4,5 127:16 139:19 142:12 148:7 162:19 188:20  |
| performed 178:6<br>perimeter 107:11<br>period 63:23 189:8<br>189:9,12 191:9<br>300:14<br>periphery 257:10<br>permanent 136:13   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11<br>petitioner's 166:19<br>petitions 59:11<br>183:8,10 184:16<br>195:25 219:14<br>304:25<br>phase 183:11<br>Philip 118:18,19   | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11<br>84:8,10,11 85:19<br>86:1,9,10 87:1<br>90:12 98:12,13<br>111:21,23 112:2<br>138:18 139:1,2,3<br>139:5<br>pilots 91:5   | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5<br>96:8 98:17 100:15<br>101:19 104:1,3,16<br>106:3 111:3<br>119:14 122:18<br>127:15 128:22<br>129:11 130:7<br>138:24 139:18<br>143:4 144:16,18<br>145:6,18 155:2   | PLLC 54:8,19 plots 132:15 plus 64:11 79:22 138:4 197:19 231:8 287:16 305:8 point 68:21 80:19 89:10,20,21 91:8 91:15 99:16 100:20 101:4,5 127:16 139:19 142:12 148:7  |
| performed 178:6<br>perimeter 107:11<br>period 63:23 189:8<br>189:9,12 191:9<br>300:14<br>periphery 257:10   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11<br>petitioner's 166:19<br>petitions 59:11<br>183:8,10 184:16<br>195:25 219:14<br>304:25<br>phase 183:11   | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11<br>84:8,10,11 85:19<br>86:1,9,10 87:1<br>90:12 98:12,13<br>111:21,23 112:2<br>138:18 139:1,2,3<br>139:5  | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5<br>96:8 98:17 100:15<br>101:19 104:1,3,16<br>106:3 111:3<br>119:14 122:18<br>127:15 128:22<br>129:11 130:7<br>138:24 139:18<br>143:4 144:16,18   | PLLC 54:8,19 plots 132:15 plus 64:11 79:22 138:4 197:19 231:8 287:16 305:8 point 68:21 80:19 89:10,20,21 91:8 91:15 99:16 100:20 101:4,5 127:16 139:19   |
| performed 178:6<br>perimeter 107:11<br>period 63:23 189:8<br>189:9,12 191:9<br>300:14   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11<br>petitioner's 166:19<br>petitions 59:11<br>183:8,10 184:16<br>195:25 219:14<br>304:25   | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11<br>84:8,10,11 85:19<br>86:1,9,10 87:1<br>90:12 98:12,13<br>111:21,23 112:2<br>138:18 139:1,2,3   | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5<br>96:8 98:17 100:15<br>101:19 104:1,3,16<br>106:3 111:3<br>119:14 122:18<br>127:15 128:22<br>129:11 130:7<br>138:24 139:18  | PLLC 54:8,19 plots 132:15 plus 64:11 79:22 138:4 197:19 231:8 287:16 305:8 point 68:21 80:19 89:10,20,21 91:8 91:15 99:16 100:20 101:4,5   |
| performed 178:6<br>perimeter 107:11<br>period 63:23 189:8<br>189:9,12 191:9   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11<br>petitioner's 166:19<br>petitions 59:11<br>183:8,10 184:16<br>195:25 219:14   | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11<br>84:8,10,11 85:19<br>86:1,9,10 87:1<br>90:12 98:12,13<br>111:21,23 112:2   | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5<br>96:8 98:17 100:15<br>101:19 104:1,3,16<br>106:3 111:3<br>119:14 122:18<br>127:15 128:22<br>129:11 130:7   | PLLC 54:8,19 plots 132:15 plus 64:11 79:22 138:4 197:19 231:8 287:16 305:8 point 68:21 80:19 89:10,20,21 91:8 91:15 99:16  |
| performed 178:6<br>perimeter 107:11<br>period 63:23 189:8   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11<br>petitioner's 166:19<br>petitions 59:11<br>183:8,10 184:16  | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11<br>84:8,10,11 85:19<br>86:1,9,10 87:1<br>90:12 98:12,13  | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5<br>96:8 98:17 100:15<br>101:19 104:1,3,16<br>106:3 111:3<br>119:14 122:18<br>127:15 128:22   | PLLC 54:8,19<br>plots 132:15<br>plus 64:11 79:22<br>138:4 197:19<br>231:8 287:16<br>305:8<br>point 68:21 80:19<br>89:10,20,21 91:8   |
| performed 178:6<br>perimeter 107:11   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11<br>petitioner's 166:19<br>petitions 59:11   | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11<br>84:8,10,11 85:19<br>86:1,9,10 87:1  | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5<br>96:8 98:17 100:15<br>101:19 104:1,3,16<br>106:3 111:3<br>119:14 122:18  | PLLC 54:8,19<br>plots 132:15<br>plus 64:11 79:22<br>138:4 197:19<br>231:8 287:16<br>305:8<br>point 68:21 80:19   |
| performed 178:6   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11<br>petitioner's 166:19  | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11<br>84:8,10,11 85:19  | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5<br>96:8 98:17 100:15<br>101:19 104:1,3,16<br>106:3 111:3   | PLLC 54:8,19<br>plots 132:15<br>plus 64:11 79:22<br>138:4 197:19<br>231:8 287:16<br>305:8  |
|   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br><b>petitioner</b> 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17<br>167:1 173:11  | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br>pieces 83:22 112:16<br>113:14<br>pilot 68:12 82:4,11  | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5<br>96:8 98:17 100:15<br>101:19 104:1,3,16  | PLLC 54:8,19<br>plots 132:15<br>plus 64:11 79:22<br>138:4 197:19<br>231:8 287:16   |
| 0.000   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br><b>petitioner</b> 53:5<br>54:6 166:16,17  | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br><b>pieces</b> 83:22 112:16<br>113:14  | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5<br>96:8 98:17 100:15   | PLLC 54:8,19<br>plots 132:15<br>plus 64:11 79:22<br>138:4 197:19   |
| 271:21 272:17   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17<br>petitioner 53:5   | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4<br><b>pieces</b> 83:22 112:16  | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7<br>93:20 94:15 96:5  | PLLC 54:8,19<br>plots 132:15<br>plus 64:11 79:22   |
| perform 178:18  | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25<br>280:22 308:17  | 141:8 142:3,14<br>169:4  | 76:24 77:4,12<br>78:12 80:1 90:7  | PLLC 54:8,19<br>plots 132:15   |
| percentage 267:15   | 183:7,11 187:3,15<br>196:1 269:24,25   | 141:8 142:3,14   | 76:24 77:4,12   | PLLC 54:8,19   |
| 293:17,17 304:16  | 183:7,11 187:3,15  | <i>'</i>   |   | 1 ~ *  |
| 278:9,10 293:17   | *  | 1150101101   |   | 1 1 / 01/0   |
| 173:21 191:16,18  | 174:13,16 178:11   | 90:24,25 96:25   | 60:14,14,21 61:13   | 285:17   |
| 126:1 168:9   | 172:24,25 173:3,4  | piece 70:19 88:5   | 57:4,9 58:5,11,15   | 244:8 259:15,23  |
| percent 91:16   | 168:15 172:9,15  | 275:23 279:8   | 56:14,17,19,21  | 236:15 243:18  |
| perceived 288:13  | 166:25 167:4,5,22  | pictures 257:19  | 55:24 56:3,6,8,12   | 218:13 235:22  |
| perceive 254:2  | petition 166:5,13  | 199:25 231:13  | 55:13,15,17,19,22   | 216:25 217:24  |
| 278:5   | 203:16 204:8   | picture 185:17   | plant 54:13 55:9,11   | 197:1 208:3,10,23  |
| 262:20 267:22   | 197:4,9 198:3  | 133:13   | 295:14  | 158:5,17 159:1   |
| 250:21 251:10,17  | 196:18,19,22   | pickups 91:22  | planning 219:21   | 145:7 157:16   |
| 243:13 246:8  | Peterson 57:2  | 139:23   | 221:20 295:12   | 133:18 144:25,25   |
| 222:4,13,17 239:1   | 121:5<br>Potential 57:2  | 134:4,7,8,10,12  | planner 218:15  | 129:6,12,17  |
| 211:17 217:8  | Peterbilts 99:4,6  | pickup 96:19 97:1  | plan 241:2  | 104:18,23 128:22   |
| 206:16 209:10   | 102:14<br><b>D</b> -4 <b>h</b> :1400-4-6   | 146:23   | plague 139:10   | 61:23 77:23 104:3  |
| 180:13 185:25   | Peterbilt 100:21,24  | pick 65:6,8 100:18   | 80:16 81:2 256:24   | please 60:6 61:6,14  |
| 155:9 170:11  | 146:3,24   | 93:25 94:7 99:20   | places 62:22 67:24  | played 251:25  |
| 126:4 146:22  | 71:11 72:19,22   | physically 91:10   | 262:18  |  |
| 119:4 125:12  | 65:6 69:4,17   | 215:25 263:2   | placed 257:8  | planting 96:14<br>119:21   |
| 116:19 117:11,13  | pesticides 63:12,21  | physical 214:24  | 272:8 287:15  | 295:1 297:24   |
| 92:6,7,8 112:9  | pertinent 85:5,6   | 311:5,23   | 103:5 132:4,17,21   | 286:19 287:25  |
| people 66:3 68:6  | pertains 292:20  | Phyllis 53:25 59:5   | place 59:6 70:8   | 265:20,22 285:7  |
| pen 227:13  | 207:7  | 163:17,18 185:11   | placards 154:3  | 260:6 265:13,18  |
| 54:3  | perspective 202:8  | photos 162:10,11   | pivots 63:17  | 252:19 254:19  |
| PEARSON 53:12   | persons 159:13   | 201:13   | pivoting 86:6   | 217:18,19 250:12   |
| payroll 108:15  | 268:1,4,16 292:8   | photographs  | pit 80:5  | 212:13 216:24  |
| paying 205:16   | personally 267:25  | 186:17   | Pinkham's 285:23  | 208:20 209:13  |
| payable 108:16  | 292:19   | 105:10 179:17  | 237:4 245:8   | 203:12 208:1,3,13  |
| 92:9  | personal 258:10  | photograph 105:3   | 233:11 234:10   | 198:2 200:15   |
| pay 86:25 89:22   | 268:10 278:4   | photo 162:22,25  | 229:17 230:7  | 189:16,18 196:16   |
| 272:13  | 201:14 223:13  | phone 193:13   | 219:13 226:13,14  | 187:21 188:2   |
| 0.70 10   | 001 14 002 12  | 102.12   | 1 210 12 226 12 14  | 107 21 100 2   |

|                            |                       |                            | <del></del>        |                         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 287:18 290:23              | potential 186:21      | preference 224:16          | 302:12             | 245:11,16 285:21        |
| 293:21 294:7,9,20          | 254:16,17,18          | 224:19 300:10              | privately 146:13   | 285:22                  |
| 295:7 297:12               | 270:6 285:15          | preparation 110:19         | probability 182:16 | procure 293:11          |
| 310:3                      | 287:12 296:6,9        | 111:3                      | 254:14,17,17       | produce 207:21          |
| pointed 183:20             | pounds 71:20 72:2     | prepared 178:19            | 268:17 269:8       | 303:21 306:16           |
| 262:15 284:6               | 101:24 126:2          | 226:19 281:6,14            | 270:8,24 271:21    | produced 287:7          |
| 290:20                     | pow 248:3             | presence 189:21            | 272:2 273:18       | 289:19                  |
| pointing 190:7             | practicable 94:4      | 190:15 272:15              | 281:24 282:1       | product 70:13 80:1      |
| 229:1 233:12               | 261:9,25 299:13       | present 244:10             | probable 212:12    | 95:6,17 100:13          |
| 302:22                     | practicality 261:11   | 250:16                     | 258:5 281:10       | 120:7,14 123:12         |
| points 127:16 273:9        | practice 248:1        | presentation               | probably 64:3 67:6 | 125:21 127:18           |
| 274:13,14,22               | practices 301:12      | 272:15 298:15              | 71:19 78:22,22     | 148:7 150:12            |
| 275:5,8,20 276:9           | pre-file 104:20       | presented 189:23           | 79:4,9,22 81:3,4   | 154:18                  |
| 279:7,12,17                | 135:24 137:1          | 271:2 273:7                | 88:21 90:19 91:16  | program 252:9           |
| 287:25 288:14,16           | pre-filed 59:17       | 274:11 284:23              | 95:10,10,15,16     | 263:6                   |
| police 86:12,24            | 61:21 77:21 84:12     | 286:8 298:24               | 96:4 99:9 109:18   | progresses 96:15        |
| 87:3 89:2,17               | 90:5 92:11 105:9      | presently 168:9            | 114:9,24 116:17    | prohibit 299:12         |
| 228:10,21 257:18           | 128:8 129:14          | 295:18                     | 125:2 132:4 148:8  | project 167:16,18       |
| 258:13 298:10              | 143:22 145:12         | pressure 187:2,5           | 149:13 150:21      | 259:19                  |
| 306:19 307:1,2             | 158:9 160:10          | pretty 66:21 70:17         | 152:14 153:22      | Projects 60:13          |
| policies 248:6             | 161:4,19 197:11       | 71:5 110:16                | 154:17,19 184:8    | promote 263:5           |
| <b>policy</b> 280:2 296:11 | 197:20 200:14         | 125:23 134:22              | 191:4 207:8,10     | properties 152:24       |
| political 187:2,5          | 208:14,21,25          | 137:8 165:5 227:7          | 222:25 237:19      | 153:2 170:23            |
| poor 290:24                | 210:11 216:19         | 262:15 269:23              | 242:15 249:21      | 275:21                  |
| poorly 133:16              | 218:16,18,20          | 273:3 296:13               | 251:16             | property 86:18,19       |
| pop 151:10                 | 233:13 236:13         | 305:11                     | problem 87:18      | 94:9 105:4,11           |
| populated 308:1            | 244:14 245:5          | prevailing 261:17          | 98:15 191:2 194:4  | 107:23 110:2,3          |
| <b>portion</b> 106:17,20   | 249:23,24 250:19      | prevalence 188:25          | 262:22             | 128:14 129:22           |
| 106:21 267:15              | 259:21 260:22         | 189:3                      | problems 73:9      | 140:12 141:25           |
| 310:5                      | 279:3 282:25          | prevent 206:13             | 135:8,9            | 170:17,23,24,25         |
| portions 119:17            | 285:13                | preventing 192:8           | proceeding 167:5   | 171:2 275:6             |
| pose 184:5                 | pre-mixed 72:15       | previous 255:23            | 219:14             | 276:15 279:11           |
| position 78:22             | precautions 148:11    | previously 197:9           | proceedings 59:6   | proportion 253:11       |
| 145:25 167:15              | 148:13                | 275:3 294:12               | 59:20 311:11       | 277:12,19,25            |
| 175:1 209:6,9              | precision 69:9        | primarily 202:17           | process 80:2       | 278:15                  |
| 215:17 249:10              | <b>predict</b> 291:13 | 219:17,19                  | 183:11 280:17,20   | proposed 171:17         |
| 259:18,19 284:14           | predicting 272:2      | <b>primary</b> 256:19      | 281:9 284:12       | 171:18 177:12,12        |
| positions 208:15           | prediction 158:24     | <b>prior</b> 168:15        | 287:22 309:18,20   | 230:20 281:10           |
| 209:23                     | 268:25 270:7          | 220:22                     | 309:22             | 295:23 304:23           |
| possibility 229:22         | 289:20,21 290:18      | priority 300:21            | procession 224:7   | 305:4 309:22,23         |
| 297:14                     | 294:6 303:15,21       | <b>private</b> 85:23 113:3 | 226:9 227:20       | proposing 292:22        |
| <b>possible</b> 92:4 94:10 | predictor 303:17      | 133:8,10,12,25             | 237:4,5,24 238:9   | 293:4                   |
| 99:20 139:25               | predominant 98:24     | 134:2 135:10,11            | 239:7,15 240:22    | <b>Prosser</b> 147:8,22 |
| 229:20 246:18              | preexisting 99:19     | 137:9 139:11,20            | processions 224:18 | 211:6                   |
| 296:22 297:10,20           | preferable 245:13     | 140:9 301:22               | 238:18,25 245:6    | protect 262:19          |
|                            |                       |                            |                    |                         |
| L                          |                       |                            |                    |                         |

| protection 181:8,9              | 88:25 97:19 98:2                    | 75:21,25 79:14                  | railing 142:21    | Ranch 106:10,12                      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 181:10                          | 102:11,13 122:23                    | 94:16 98:17                     | railroad 59:12    | 108:6,11                             |
| protocol 127:7                  | 131:10,15,16                        | 101:14 102:25                   | 66:16 76:11 82:7  | range 96:4 117:23                    |
| protocol 127.7<br>provide 63:20 | 131:10,13,10                        | 101.14 102.23                   | 92:24 98:9 106:22 | 284:21                               |
| 117:2 175:12                    | 171:18,23 172:16                    | 156:16 159:20,25                | 111:25 113:5      | rank 270:23 290:9                    |
| 178:8 206:7                     | 171:18,23 172:10                    | 160:7 181:21                    | 115:6 117:7,8,9   | 291:2,5                              |
| 221:17 227:25                   |                                     | 182:3 183:6                     | 117:12 119:18,19  | ranked 270:10                        |
|                                 | 175:20 176:23,25<br>177:13,25 207:4 | l '                             | 134:11 136:24     | ranking 290:25                       |
| 261:14 263:11,19                | 258:13 283:25                       | 184:17 188:2,3<br>196:15 197:23 | 158:25 159:10     | ranking 290.23<br>rapid 175:8 189:25 |
| 267:2 304:1                     |                                     | 204:3 208:16                    | 160:24 161:9,12   | rapid 173.8 189.23                   |
| provided 193:7,15               | puts 231:8                          |                                 | ·                 | rate 186:22 206:3                    |
| 261:13 268:3                    | putting 71:22 102:4                 | 209:13,19 219:9                 | 161:15,22 170:6   |                                      |
| 286:9 307:15                    | 122:1                               | 226:12 230:1                    | 171:1 184:24      | 270:8 271:6                          |
| provides 247:25                 | 0                                   | 233:16 235:10                   | 194:23 197:14,15  | 304:10,16                            |
| 290:5                           | qplant@mjbe.com                     | 242:20 244:23                   | 197:17 199:18     | rates 301:2                          |
| public 60:3,12 98:4             | 54:16                               | 245:7 247:2                     | 210:12,17 212:23  | rating 270:6                         |
| 102:16 169:23                   | qualified 210:1                     | 248:10 250:7,13                 | 213:21 220:6,9,20 | rational 273:10                      |
| 178:5 183:4,10                  | quantifiable 192:3                  | 254:19 255:12                   | 221:16,21 226:9   | 287:19                               |
| 184:7,14 188:24                 | 300:7                               | 284:19 285:7                    | 228:23 229:7      | rationale 272:20                     |
| 189:3 192:25                    | · ·                                 | 286:14 299:4                    | 237:25 241:23     | 291:22                               |
| 193:8,10,11                     | quantify 193:2<br>202:6             | 301:25 304:4                    | 243:6,12,13       | rationality 273:7                    |
| 202:15,18 203:19                |                                     | 311:14                          | 247:12 261:9      | RAYNE 53:12 54:3                     |
| 203:20,23 214:16                | question 63:19<br>82:13 89:4 92:12  | queue 258:15                    | 263:21 269:24     | RCW 261:20                           |
| 217:9 250:17                    |                                     | quick 204:8 209:19              | 282:24 289:21     | 299:12                               |
| 254:2 258:4 263:5               | 93:2,10 95:13                       | 247:7                           | 292:12 295:23     | <b>RD-1T</b> 236:15                  |
| 263:12 268:25                   | 100:10 102:17                       | quickest 235:8                  | 299:13 300:10     | reach 121:18,22                      |
| 287:2 293:12                    | 124:15 125:17                       | quickly 121:20                  | 303:18            | 165:7 277:11                         |
| 295:11,15,16                    | 128:4,13 143:18                     | 125:9,10 155:3                  | railroad's 302:6  | reached 122:2                        |
| 296:8 305:23                    | 147:15 174:14                       | 205:3 220:13                    | railroader 205:15 | 175:8 200:20                         |
| 309:19,20,23.                   | 196:8 198:16                        | Quinn 54:13 60:14               | 205:20            | 310:3                                |
| 310:7                           | 204:8 212:14                        | 75:24                           | railroads 161:16  | read 92:11 178:16                    |
| public's 258:6                  | 214:17,18,19                        | quite 95:15 130:22              | 197:16 210:10     | 197:23 280:18,20                     |
| publicly 159:5                  | 215:23 216:7,8                      | 131:9 194:11                    | 250:20 261:1,1,2  | 307:6                                |
| published 266:22                | 217:1 241:6 243:3                   | 277:15 303:15                   | railway 53:4 55:2 | reading 289:14,15                    |
| pull 86:18 90:25                | 247:7 250:20                        | quotes 272:8                    | 59:4 60:9,11,13   | ready 60:19 61:10                    |
| <b>pulled</b> 85:25 88:11       | 255:9 256:1                         | quoting 260:25                  | 230:23 231:15     | 217:22 258:25                        |
| 89:5,12 204:10                  | 260:23 263:15                       |                                 | 252:13,15 262:8   | real 72:10 74:18                     |
| <b>pulling</b> 68:25 82:5       | 269:16 274:23,23                    | $\frac{R}{R}$                   | 292:15,16,21      | 76:17 105:11                         |
| 85:14 86:2 99:3                 | 275:17 283:21                       | R311:1                          | 299:20 305:25     | 155:3                                |
| 126:2,9                         | 284:16,18 295:20                    | radius 77:18 82:2               | Railway-Highway   | realistic 273:7                      |
| purpose 248:8                   | 297:1,3,3,6,16                      | 233:7                           | 262:6             | realize 184:24                       |
| 281:9,18                        | 298:2 299:2,11                      | radiuses 233:3                  | railways 301:19   | really 107:18 137:5                  |
| purposes 108:15                 | 300:9 301:9                         | rail 59:13 93:3                 | raise 60:23 63:14 | 153:16 201:23                        |
| 137:8                           | 302:14                              | 149:2 162:2                     | 91:2              | 203:9 207:18                         |
| put 68:14,23 84:5               | questionable                        | 166:15 173:1                    | raised 80:18      | 215:4 222:19                         |
| 85:1,3 87:12                    | 294:21                              | 219:15 250:21                   | ran 87:24         | 223:25 224:22                        |
|                                 | questions 62:21                     | 269:1 290:7                     |                   |                                      |
|                                 | I                                   | I                               | <u> </u>          | 1                                    |

| <del> </del>           |                    |                       |                             | Page 338            |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 250:3 257:20,25        | 139:20 145:1,8     | redundant 301:21      | 294:3 311:16                | 211.7               |
| 261:13,15 264:7        | 157:14,24 158:6    | reefers 126:6         | ľ                           | 311:7               |
| 286:1                  | 164:8 197:2        | refer 217:2,5         | relatively 199:10<br>207:17 | reporter 59:6 61:8  |
| rear 68:15             | 200:13 204:11      | 226:14                | released 272:23             | 197:3 218:7 311:6   |
| rear-ended 85:4        | 208:11,17 230:7    | reference 62:22       |                             | represent 60:7      |
| reason 87:21 141:3     | 233:11 234:9       |                       | relevant 90:9               | 117:12 131:25       |
| 176:13,14 185:20       | 235:16,18 236:7    | 79:18 226:18<br>298:5 | 257:25 270:18               | 264:22 268:19,20    |
| 187:15 194:19          | 244:1 249:2        |                       | 291:12,21                   | 287:23              |
| 220:15 245:13          | 259:16 298:12      | referenced 84:12      | relied 159:13               | represented 265:7   |
| reasonable 160:20      | 308:19,21,23       | 106:13 160:15         | religion 246:14             | representing 60:8   |
| 270:20 293:13          | 309:4 310:4,6      | 162:6 204:9 266:8     | rely 291:5                  | 60:11,14,17         |
| 297:15                 | 311:13             | 289:9 303:3           | remain 261:18               | represents 80:22    |
| reasons 76:14          | recorded 189:6     | 307:22                | 296:7                       | request 183:9       |
| 138:25 169:18          |                    | references 78:8       | remember 89:17              | 306:18              |
| 1                      | 273:15 282:23      | referring 164:8       | 160:12 225:11               | require 90:12 91:5  |
| 180:17 222:20<br>264:2 | records 265:25     | 177:15 226:25         | 239:4 240:14                | 111:21 118:16       |
|                        | 266:13 281:3       | 265:2,4,5 288:23      | 241:6,10 257:9              | 138:13 194:24,25    |
| reassignment           | 300:24 304:12      | 298:1 303:1           | 278:5                       | 195:3,4,5,8,14,17   |
| 276:19,20              | 305:18             | reflect 158:19        | REMEMBERED                  | required 105:22     |
| rebuttal 158:14        | Recross 56:23      | 266:13 267:4          | 59:1                        | 112:6 113:20        |
| 218:20,22 249:24       | Recross-Examin     | reflects 193:18       | remembering                 | 121:23 129:21       |
| 259:22 283:14          | 55:18,25 56:9,20   | refresh 289:2         | 204:13                      | 138:14 169:22       |
| recall 84:14 89:19     | 57:15 58:14,15     | regard 176:25         | remind 181:3                | 178:6 198:6,18      |
| 161:6 187:11           | 98:22 122:21       | 178:3 203:19          | remotely 121:22             | 200:3               |
| 189:10,13 199:7        | 143:7 184:21       | 219:20,21 237:4       | removing 203:23             | requirement 178:8   |
| 199:25 200:2           | 194:1 233:21       | 286:1 309:24          | <b>Renton</b> 292:13        | requirements 76:7   |
| 204:17 215:13          | 295:5 297:23       | regarding 189:19      | 295:13                      | 287:2               |
| 216:12 245:7           | red 81:10 105:5,19 | 255:1 268:22          | repairs 108:18,20           | requires 67:2 149:9 |
| 257:3                  | 181:12 185:3       | 281:3 304:23          | <b>Repeat</b> 122:11        | rerouting 200:17    |
| receive 66:15 79:5     | 217:16 227:2       | 305:4 308:24          | repeated 278:25             | research 213:17     |
| 193:10                 | 258:17             | regardless 101:7      | rephrase 63:19              | 306:4               |
| received 173:9         | redirect 55:11,15  | 148:19                | 212:14 297:9                | Reservation 230:8   |
| 306:14 309:25          | 55:17,19,24 56:3   | regards 270:5         | replace 215:20              | residences 231:23   |
| recess 103:23,24       | 56:8,14,19,21      | 286:9 308:16          | replaced 186:3              | residential 213:10  |
| 104:1 235:17,19        | 57:5,14,23 58:7    | regular 96:12         | replacement                 | residents 119:6     |
| recognize 166:10       | 58:13 76:1 93:19   | 178:6 220:4           | 175:12                      | 180:2 283:1         |
| 172:21 197:10          | 96:7 101:18        | regularly 152:4,8     | replacing 209:11            | residing 311:7      |
| 266:16                 | 119:13 127:14      | regulation 113:6      | report 86:24 89:18          | resource 60:2       |
| recognized 183:25      | 139:17 155:1       | reiterate 113:8       | 158:24 159:1,7,13           | 244:10              |
| recollection 200:5     | 182:1 187:20       | related 59:11         | 264:16 265:9                | resources 290:8     |
| 289:2,16               | 203:14 230:5       | relates 251:10        | 268:24,25 269:5,7           | respect 95:13       |
| recommendations        | 242:22 247:5       | 254:8,14 269:15       | 269:14 270:3,9,13           | 111:19 112:21       |
| 175:6                  | 255:16 286:15,17   | 292:6                 | 270:15,17,22                | 117:2 128:11        |
| record 59:16 60:1,6    | 295:8              | relation 64:1         | 272:23 302:21,21            | 155:19 188:7,22     |
| 61:15 103:25           | reducing 251:25    | relative 202:23       | 303:8,10                    | 193:8 198:16        |
| 104:18 129:7           | redundancy 302:11  | 221:25 230:22         | reported 53:24              | 216:7 230:21        |
|                        |                    |                       |                             |                     |
|                        |                    | I .                   |                             |                     |

| 231:20 255:9       | 273:12 300:12       | 217:7,11 219:9,17   | 88:23,23 89:1,5,8 | 185:11,12 186:6   |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 272:18 277:13,18   | 304:9               | 221:5,8,12 222:3    | 91:18 93:6,7,23   | 186:25 188:8,23   |
| respectively 59:14 | reviewing 252:20    | 223:16,22 224:5,9   | 94:1,2,4,5,6,9,22 | 188:24 189:20,24  |
| respond 228:11     | 290:13              | 224:11 225:6,17     | 95:4,14 97:10,14  | 189:25 190:2,19   |
| 308:25 309:2,6,23  | Richard 60:12       | 225:18,19,20,21     | 97:15,16,18,24    | 190:19,21 191:12  |
| responded 177:4    | ride 97:1           | 226:3 227:11,12     | 98:2,5,7,9,14,16  | 192:6,7 196:11    |
| 305:7 308:9,11     | right 60:23 63:2,13 | 227:17 229:3        | 99:19 100:19      | 198:3,4,7,9,10,11 |
| Respondent 53:8    | 64:7,14 65:2,24     | 231:16 234:2,12     | 101:8,23 102:4,5  | 198:17,21 199:6   |
| 54:12              | 67:17 68:23 69:4    | 234:14,19 239:6     | 102:9,11 103:16   | 199:13,22 200:9,9 |
| responder 228:18   | 70:5,7,18 73:17     | 241:16 243:12       | 103:17,19 105:3   | 200:12,23 201:19  |
| responders 227:25  | 75:2,6,16 76:18     | 246:19 247:17,18    | 105:11,21 107:2   | 201:19 204:13,17  |
| 307:15,18          | 76:18 79:8,12       | 252:6 265:22        | 108:18,19,22,23   | 205:5,11 207:4,5  |
| responding 231:23  | 80:21 85:11,12,17   | 267:21 270:9        | 108:25 109:3,10   | 209:7 212:23,24   |
| response 231:14,22 | 86:4,5 88:15 89:9   | 274:9 278:3         | 109:12,16,18,18   | 215:11,12 216:14  |
| 232:13 262:17      | 91:13,20 96:11      | 289:18,24 303:7     | 109:19,22 112:3   | 219:16,18,23      |
| 280:21 286:4       | 99:3 100:3 102:21   | 303:16 305:15       | 113:2,3,10 114:17 | 220:4 221:6       |
| 287:19 297:17      | 102:23 111:3,15     | right-hand 80:17    | 114:18,19,19      | 222:18,19,23      |
| 304:24 306:1,8     | 111:17 116:6        | right-of-way        | 115:7,25 116:1,5  | 223:17,18,21      |
| 307:13 308:6       | 118:6 119:5         | 134:11              | 117:16,19 119:23  | 224:1,4,5,8,10    |
| responses 306:19   | 120:10 122:6        | rigs 278:7          | 120:17,19,21      | 225:1,4,5,16      |
| responsibilities   | 123:8 126:10,13     | ring 221:11         | 121:8,11 122:1,7  | 227:5,11,11       |
| 209:8              | 127:19 130:18       | ripper 85:9 89:11   | 122:9,10,14,15    | 228:14,16 229:4,5 |
| responsibility     | 132:13,18 133:9     | rippers 90:19 111:2 | 123:1,14 124:17   | 229:23 231:5,17   |
| 263:19             | 134:9 135:19,20     | 114:7 260:13        | 125:14 127:21,23  | 232:7,11 234:3    |
| responsible 230:21 | 137:3,6,12,23,25    | rising 144:2        | 127:25 128:1,10   | 237:10,11,20,22   |
| rest 213:10        | 138:8 139:14        | risk 182:15 184:5   | 128:11,12 129:23  | 238:1,7 240:8,9   |
| restriction 126:16 | 140:6,15,19,20,23   | 184:14 192:21,24    | 129:23 135:4      | 241:18,20 242:3,7 |
| result 127:2 156:3 | 141:8,23,24         | 207:23 229:17       | 138:18 140:14     | 242:8,11,18 243:5 |
| 156:8 192:2        | 144:15 146:7,15     | 253:16,21,24,25     | 141:10,12,13,17   | 243:8,11,12 245:7 |
| 214:11 270:12,20   | 148:4,20,24 149:3   | 254:8 282:4,8       | 141:19,21,24      | 245:17,18,25      |
| 285:3 299:19       | 151:10,11 152:17    | 296:15              | 142:2,4 149:11    | 246:1,2,3,10,12   |
| 304:17             | 152:20 154:24       | risks 192:13 193:4  | 151:18 153:8      | 246:13,22 247:10  |
| resulting 304:8,14 | 155:23 157:10       | 193:4,10            | 155:21 157:4      | 247:13,15,18,18   |
| results 207:22     | 161:17,18 162:24    | Ro 64:24            | 160:8,15,21,22    | 247:25 248:7      |
| retraction 280:21  | 162:25 167:7        | road 59:13,14 62:5  | 162:11 163:14,17  | 250:15,15 252:21  |
| return 169:25      | 168:2 169:15        | 62:5 63:5 64:1      | 164:17 165:10,12  | 252:22 253:4,8,12 |
| review 61:23 77:23 | 170:2,9,13 171:10   | 65:1 67:2,23        | 166:6,15 167:24   | 253:13 255:6,10   |
| 129:17 158:11,16   | 173:20 174:2        | 72:22 74:5,6,18     | 169:9,19 170:9,13 | 262:11 263:4,20   |
| 208:23 252:20      | 176:5 179:25        | 74:23 75:4,8,13     | 170:20 171:1,3,12 | 264:23 265:1,6    |
| 253:3 273:11       | 180:13 181:18       | 76:15,17 77:16,16   | 172:1,3,9 173:2   | 266:1,7,8,9,11,15 |
| 280:18 281:13      | 185:16,20,20        | 81:12,14,15,16,18   | 174:6,12 176:6,7  | 267:14,15,23,23   |
| 302:18 303:3       | 189:17 190:24       | 81:18,20 82:5,15    | 176:16 177:5      | 269:17,18,19,21   |
| reviewed 168:15    | 195:11 196:6,13     | 83:2,3,11,18,19     | 180:3,7 181:1,1,3 | 270:2,2,24,25     |
| 171:8 200:22       | 197:13 212:25       | 83:19 86:17 87:11   | 181:15,17 182:17  | 271:13,22,24      |
| 213:17 265:23      | 213:2,4,8 215:7     | 87:11 88:6,8,9,11   | 182:19 184:25     | 272:4,10,12,13,18 |
|                    |                     |                     |                   |                   |
| -                  |                     |                     |                   |                   |

|                    |                          |                         |  | 1 age 340           |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------|
| 272:19 274:1,1,4   | 69:20 70:20 71:2         | 279:1,17 282:5,6        | safer 114:15,16  | 235:6 237:18,19     |
| 274:4 276:13,14    | <b>RoGators</b> 64:17,18 | 283:9,16 284:21         | 125:19,25 164:23   | 238:7 241:18,21     |
| 276:16,19 277:4,5  | 64:20 68:23 76:4         | 285:3,22 288:3,8        | 192:9 200:17   | 242:7 247:19,23     |
| 282:9,10,17,17,22  | 90:18 260:12             | 295:24 296:17           | 203:22 217:7   | 248:2 253:12        |
| 282:22 283:9       | role 209:20 251:25       | 297:12,13 298:1,6       | 226:8 231:6  | 264:21 271:15,22    |
| 285:3,24,25        | roles 210:16             | routes 83:16 92:14      | 254:13 272:22,24   | 272:7,10 277:13     |
| 298:14,17,19,21    | rollers 111:2 114:7      | 95:7 100:8 105:22       | 272:25 293:17,17   | 277:20 282:19       |
| 302:19 305:25,25   |                          | 105:25 113:12,16        | ,  |                     |
| 307:9,10 308:12    | rolling 80:3             |                         | 293:18 301:7,16  | 288:19              |
| 1 '                | rollover 73:6            | 150:17 180:11,14        | safest 150:17 196:2  | save 96:17          |
| roads 63:3,7 69:23 | roof 68:16               | 180:17 183:21           | safety 88:20 139:6   | saves 70:15         |
| 70:17 82:19,23     | rotations 78:9           | 198:5,18 202:19         | 175:3 182:11   | saw 86:2 110:3      |
| 83:8 84:2,9,10,11  | roughly 64:13 69:8       | 225:11 232:13           | 187:14,23,25   | 199:7 202:2         |
| 91:9,14 92:5,6     | 91:19 92:21              | 277:7,22 285:21         | 189:21,22,23   | 211:17 288:11       |
| 96:21 97:13 99:18  | 106:15 198:14,15         | 301:22 306:8            | 190:7,16 191:5   | saying 75:3 100:16  |
| 99:18 102:16       | 199:1,2 224:13           | routine 140:2           | 192:3,13 193:2   | 103:5 139:25        |
| 103:14,15 107:19   | 238:12 255:20            | Roy 57:16 235:21        | 194:13 195:22  | 186:24 228:17       |
| 109:25 111:20      | round 98:10 116:17       | 236:1,8                 | 202:15,18 203:7  | 237:21 252:2        |
| 113:9 125:8,24     | route 77:14,14           | <b>RPR</b> 53:25 311:23 | 203:19,20,23   | 257:22 278:9        |
| 135:8 138:15       | 80:11,25 81:9,20         | rubber 169:4,5,6        | 204:2 210:6  | 308:25              |
| 166:17 167:1       | 82:14 83:10,21           | ruin 133:22             | 214:11 220:9   | says 66:17,19 140:8 |
| 169:19 173:11,13   | 91:18,21 92:3,4,8        | rules 90:15 143:2       | 221:25 231:15  | 140:9 146:13        |
| 190:23,25 199:18   | 92:23 98:5,8             | run 64:23 102:12        | 249:11 250:16  | 166:19 169:17,18    |
| 209:11 215:17      | 101:25 105:17            | 103:19 147:8            | 251:20 252:23  | 171:16,21 173:17    |
| 222:19 230:16      | 113:4 120:18,22          | 182:24 199:18           | 253:14 254:9   | 173:17,20 176:6     |
| 231:11 262:21      | 121:7,14,16 122:2        | 229:17 257:6            | 258:4,7 262:9,9  | 177:22 191:11       |
| 277:22 278:20      | 123:9,18,22              | 258:16                  | 263:5,12,23 264:7  | 192:19 224:5        |
| 284:6              | 125:11,15 126:5          | running 70:15 80:3      | 264:8,9 286:20,21  | 229:1 251:11        |
| roadway 107:22     | 126:12,13,17,21          | 87:18 103:19            | 286:23 292:20  | 290:4 291:1         |
| 161:10,11 165:3,6  | 127:23,25 129:20         | 185:25 257:3,11         | 293:16 301:13,21   | 299:13 302:19       |
| 165:13 169:4,5     | 129:22 142:6,23          | runs 199:18             | 302:11   | scale 122:25        |
| 174:13 182:8       | 152:3,23 155:22          | rural 183:24,25         | Santa 59:12 176:2  | scarce 290:7        |
| 184:5 185:2 189:5  | 156:1,4 171:22           | 213:18 307:13,25        | 263:21 264:1   | Scarp 54:7,8 55:10  |
| 199:20 201:17      | 180:5 183:22,22          | ruts 288:11             | satellite 108:19   | 55:14,18 56:18,20   |
| 202:5 242:6 265:9  | 184:7,8,13 192:15        |                         | 109:9  | 56:23 57:3,5,13     |
| 266:19 276:22      | 192:16 222:14,23         | S                       | Satus 75:8,13 95:22  | 57:15,18,22 58:4    |
| 277:17 278:13      | 222:25 224:2,17          | <b>S</b> 55:6 56:1 57:1 | 132:13 134:25  | 58:7 60:8,8 62:16   |
| 287:3 299:14       | 227:8,21 228:24          | 58:1 108:11             | 136:1 142:4 153:1  | 62:19 75:21 78:16   |
| 302:7              | 229:14 232:3,8           | S-C-A-R-P 60:8          | 164:17,19,24   | 79:17 98:19,23      |
| roadways 165:24    | 234:2 237:5,8            | S.W 54:4                | 165:12,18,19   | 101:14 159:15       |
| 169:23 184:3       | 240:8 241:19             | safe 110:12 121:22      | 180:7 188:8  | 160:4 163:16        |
| 201:12,15 276:20   | 246:14 264:11            | 148:14 160:19           | 196:11 198:9   | 164:5,9,14,17       |
| 276:21             | 266:1,6 268:9            | 181:1,15 182:7          | 201:20,25 223:3,4  | 166:4,8,9 181:20    |
| roadworthy 127:5   | 273:23 274:3,5,15        | 186:25 196:6            | 223:16,17 224:2  | 184:19,22 187:18    |
| ROBERT 54:19       | 274:21,25 275:6,8        | 263:10,20 272:4,8       | 224:21 227:2   | 193:22 194:2        |
| RoGator 66:7       | 275:20 276:7,10          | 272:11 286:25           | 234:3,4,11,13,19   | 195.22 194.2        |
| INUGATOR OU. /     | 213.40 210.1,10          | 300:7                   | رير الرير الري | 170.13,17 177.8     |
|                    |                          |                         |  | <u> </u>            |
|                    |                          |                         |  |                     |

| 197:25 200:13          | 176:6 264:16,18      | 124:9 125:13        | set 80:6 88:14,24        | shortcut 89:3      |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 203:15 204:3           | 264:19 265:9         | 127:18 133:15,17    | 97:2 241:2 311:9         | shorter 82:2       |
| 208:13 212:16          | 284:25 303:17        | 267:16 278:7,15     | 311:20                   | shortest 156:11    |
| 217:17 219:12          | sedan 233:8          | semis 90:17 95:22   | sets 190:10 199:22       | 222:7,9,25         |
| 230:1 231:14           | see 62:17 74:16      | 97:7 102:19 120:6   | 200:2 207:18             | shorthand 311:11   |
| 233:19,22 235:9        | 78:2 79:10 80:15     | 120:10,12,13,18     | setting 144:2            | shoulder 86:4      |
| 237:2 242:20           | 93:24 117:13         | 120:23 121:18       | seven 91:19 92:19        | 125:11             |
| 245:2 247:1            | 119:3 123:4          | 123:20 126:5        | 97:3 269:22,22           | shoulder-mounted   |
| 248:14,16 249:7        | 125:12,13 126:11     | 127:22              | Seventy 95:11            | 190:14             |
| 250:9 252:17           | 134:9 149:24         | send 62:24 64:16    | Seventy-five 91:7        | shouting 217:12    |
| 255:14,17,25           | 162:15,18,25         | 64:18 69:13 187:6   | severe 192:21            | show 89:2 90:23    |
| 259:2                  | 163:9 168:6          | 187:7               | 242:5                    | 131:10 162:10,14   |
| scenarios 84:25        | 175:18 176:8         | senior 209:1 259:19 | Sexton 54:19 57:6        | 163:6 226:24       |
| scheduled 60:3         | 179:24 183:2         | sense 110:22        | 57:12,14,17,21,23        | 237:8 257:19       |
| school 168:11          | 185:14,17,21,23      | 229:22 292:10       | 58:6,12,14 60:17         | 273:14 294:7       |
| 169:9 173:24           | 186:11,19 197:19     | senses 254:2        | 60:17 204:4,7,22         | 300:16,24 304:12   |
| 174:2 233:8 256:6      | 199:25 206:15        | sent 164:4 187:8    | 217:22,23 218:12         | showed 233:2       |
| 256:9,22 308:7,7       | 212:25 215:3,9       | sentiment 117:14    | 219:8 230:3,6            | shown 85:10        |
| 308:8,9,11,14,15       | 223:11,15 227:5      | SEPA 280:15         | 233:16 235:12,19         | 106:12 131:18      |
| Schuster 74:6          | 227:14 250:3         | 281:13,13 309:10    | 235:21 236:11,21         | shows 106:20       |
| 135:5,6 227:11,12      | 257:2,3,12,17        | 309:18,22           | 242:22 243:17            | 191:15 232:25      |
| 242:12                 | 258:10,12 266:9      | separate 72:14,20   | 244:7,22 247:3,6         | 233:4 251:7 294:5  |
| scientist 273:6        | 269:3 273:24         | 219:14 300:1        | 248:9 254:21,24          | 301:5 304:2        |
| scope 200:14           | 274:17 279:19        | separated 115:4     | 255:12 285:8,9,12        | side 62:5 63:22    |
| se 80:3 82:5 231:15    | 283:5 288:8          | 261:15              | 286:13 295:2,6           | 80:17 81:13,13,21  |
| Sealock 118:18,19      | 294:18               | separately 149:8    | 297:6,21 299:1           | 94:9 97:23 98:9    |
| 147:7 149:13           | seeing 215:6,8       | separation 261:12   | shaded 81:1 83:6         | 99:16 107:2,4      |
| season 94:24           | 257:10,20 266:8      | separations 251:19  | 105:15 106:16            | 111:25 113:10      |
| 119:21,22 120:12       | seen 70:22 76:22     | September 95:1      | Shaker 74:18             | 115:4 125:12       |
| 134:18                 | 117:11,15,18         | 306:5               | Shaking 114:1            | 134:10 135:13      |
| seasonal 116:15,16     | 163:3 185:4          | series 287:21       | <b>shape</b> 94:1 115:5  | 161:3 162:22       |
| 116:20 136:13          | 200:24 201:13        | serious 125:17      | sheet 198:20 204:9       | 185:21 190:25      |
| 214:23                 | 257:19 258:15,17     | 283:21              | 204:12 267:9             | 195:17 212:7       |
| seat 60:22 61:6        | 258:18               | serve 65:2 73:18,25 | 271:2                    | 222:22,23 229:23   |
| 144:25 244:2           | <b>Seldom</b> 123:15 | 146:17 149:9        | Sheriff 306:22           | 256:22 276:3,12    |
| 249:1                  | self-employed        | 152:12 308:3        | shift 196:5              | 276:14             |
| <b>Seattle</b> 54:9,21 | 150:11               | served 176:21       | <b>shop</b> 64:23 80:23  | sides 63:5,6 115:7 |
| 295:13                 | <b>sell</b> 95:6     | 227:24              | 82:6 85:12,14            | 161:1,2 213:1,11   |
| second 75:24           | semi 68:25 70:12     | serves 233:23       | 88:12,18 108:17          | sight 82:21 162:1  |
| 113:22 133:8           | 74:7,8 75:2 82:5     | service 197:19      | 109:9 209:7              | 182:10             |
| 134:8 289:18           | 91:25 97:6 98:24     | services 226:13     | shops 108:19             | sign 66:19 69:2    |
| 290:4                  | 99:19 100:5,13,20    | 228:1 305:23        | <b>short</b> 60:5 103:24 | 85:5 102:14        |
| secondly 271:4         | 100:25 102:10,11     | 306:6,25 307:19     | 111:24 170:5             | 126:12 140:8       |
| seconds 121:24         | 120:25 121:17        | servicing 152:10    | 197:14,15 235:17         | 148:19 175:12      |
| section 173:16         | 122:1 123:8,11       | serving 150:1       | 246:22                   | 185:17 186:15,16   |
|                        |                      |                     |                          |                    |
|                        | •                    | •                   | •                        | •                  |

|                    |                      |                           |                                | Page 342                           |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 188:14,18 191:2    | 147:18 148:2         | 184:4,9,13 192:15         | 202.11.207.6.11                | coudborn 150.04                    |
| 192:10 195:9       | 149:9 150:19         | slowed 86:3               | 202:11 207:6,11                | southern 152:24                    |
| 201:11 202:2       | Simplot's 154:12     | slower 124:20             | 221:24 231:23<br>245:25 252:21 | 207:15 264:20<br>SD 67:7 106:10 12 |
| 1                  | simply 246:11        | i e                       |                                | SP 67:7 106:10,12                  |
| 205:25 217:14,16   | 1 × v                | slowing 126:3             | 253:9 257:5                    | 107:7 108:6                        |
| signage 90:13 91:5 | single 118:25 142:2  | slowly 224:20             | 260:15,18 263:13               | 116:12                             |
| 91:6               | 169:6                | 239:16 245:11             | 263:25 264:1                   | <b>Sparsely</b> 141:21             |
| signal 172:3       | sir 65:5,12,17 66:14 | small 91:22 113:14        | 268:4,16 270:8,22              | speak 121:2 279:10                 |
| signals 181:11     | 67:12 69:18 106:2    | 213:1                     | 271:20 273:2                   | <b>SPEAKER</b> 265:19              |
| signator 173:13    | 145:17 170:14        | smaller 72:20 73:2        | 276:18 277:1,2                 | speaking 192:10,11                 |
| signature 166:18   | 195:19 197:11        | 98:14 201:15              | 278:24 281:5                   | 260:14 261:21                      |
| signatures 250:4   | 216:17,20 244:13     | 207:19                    | 290:14                         | 283:15                             |
| signed 166:25      | 244:20 248:9         | smash 80:3                | sought 174:22                  | special 148:10,13                  |
| 172:8,17,18        | 250:18 254:25        | soft 138:10               | <b>source</b> 80:7,8           | 154:2,3                            |
| 178:13,14 180:20   | 265:23 269:5         | soggy 134:19,23           | sources 96:20                  | specific 68:14                     |
| 219:2              | 285:9 286:13         | <b>Soil</b> 150:19        | south 53:15 54:4               | 78:10 194:19                       |
| significant 120:13 | 289:14 296:16        | sold 95:17                | 59:2 67:14 81:13               | 232:6 271:6                        |
| 192:17 251:25      | 297:4                | solicited 309:21          | 81:21 83:1 94:2                | 291:13 301:4                       |
| 266:25 281:17,21   | sit 89:1 100:18      | solid 146:2               | 95:22 97:17 98:7               | specifically 67:1                  |
| 282:12 284:11      | 186:9 207:13         | <b>Solutions</b> 145:9,10 | 101:23 102:3                   | 103:15 161:9,12                    |
| 286:3 288:13       | 221:7                | 146:1 147:18              | 107:2 109:19,22                | 187:12 192:19                      |
| 307:12             | site 109:15 120:8    | soon 134:22               | 110:8 119:18                   | 194:14,18 198:13                   |
| significantly      | 120:14               | sorry 63:23 72:16         | 120:18,20 124:3                | 201:6 216:4 220:7                  |
| 143:23             | site-specific 290:6  | 80:19 81:17 82:14         | 124:23 125:1                   | 220:8 258:8                        |
| signing 180:23     | sitting 197:18       | 92:19 100:19              | 126:10 127:23,24               | 262:16 268:12                      |
| signs 66:17 68:10  | 221:13               | 107:7 110:5 114:4         | 129:22 140:14                  | specifics 192:12                   |
| 68:14 70:2 102:2   | situation 107:5      | 116:12 118:7              | 150:3,8 151:4,11               | speculation 212:13                 |
| 188:15 194:5,15    | 206:9 256:19         | 121:1 140:1 150:2         | 151:20 164:19                  | speed 68:17 82:6                   |
| 194:17,23,25       | 297:17               | 152:11,16 167:17          | 174:7,8,9,12                   | 121:16,18,23                       |
| 195:7,13,17 196:5  | six 66:10 77:18      | 169:16 174:14             | 176:16 188:23                  | 122:2 124:18,21                    |
| 209:11 214:15,16   | 91:19 92:1 168:22    | 177:9,23 181:7            | 189:20,24,25                   | 124:23,25 155:16                   |
| 215:20,21 217:5,7  | 243:11               | 194:3 199:5               | 190:2,19,21                    | 160:11,11,14,15                    |
| 221:4 225:2        | Sixteen 112:13       | 201:19 214:17             | 191:12 198:8,21                | 160:17 175:22                      |
| 262:23             | Sixty 100:17         | 227:12 234:5              | 198:21 200:8,9,12              | 179:10,11,12                       |
| silage 79:20,24    | Sixty-five 64:13     | 242:12 253:20             | 204:15 205:6,11                | 183:25 186:22                      |
| 80:5,9             | size 156:20 233:8    | 288:5 289:14              | 234:2 238:7                    | 192:19 206:3                       |
| silo 80:6          | 260:15               | 302:25                    | 247:14,16 265:2                | 211:11 212:18                      |
| similar 107:21     | SK 116:12            | sort 76:7 96:13,13        | 271:13 272:18                  | 217:10 260:18                      |
| 119:22 227:15      | slack 70:5           | 97:11 102:19              | 274:3,4 276:3,12               | 262:17,19 298:6,7                  |
| 290:16             | Slayton 83:19        | 105:2,15 108:16           | 276:14 282:9,10                | 298:8,15,25                        |
| similarly 83:10    | slow 71:5 87:10      | 111:12 119:6,15           | 282:18 283:9                   | speeders 189:6,11                  |
| 180:6              | 97:20 121:23         | 119:16,21,24              | 285:3 294:1                    | speeding 188:25                    |
| simple 125:22,23   | 192:15 240:16,17     | 120:3,4,10,23,25          | 298:14,18,19,21                | 189:4 297:19                       |
| 215:23             | slow-moving          | 120.3,4,10,23,23          | southeast 121:12               | speeds 155:14,14                   |
| Simplot 145:9,10   | 102:20 116:8         | 140:6 199:13              | 149:17 199:19                  | 191:12 192:19                      |
| 146:1,7,10,10      | 143:11 183:23        | 200:11,17,21              | 213:5 288:20                   |                                    |
| 170.1,7,10,10      | 173.11 103.43        | 200.11,17,21              | 413.3 400.40                   | 263:10 298:9                       |
|                    |                      |                           | •                              |                                    |
|                    |                      |                           |                                |                                    |

| 299:5                 | standpoint 194:10   | 249:1 259:15       | statistically 296:3 | 219:16,22 220:4           |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| spell 104:10 129:6    | 261:9               | 262:21 263:6       | statistics 213:17   | 222:18 250:14             |
| 145:1 157:23          | stands 64:22        | 264:11,15 265:8    | 258:5 293:16        | 252:21 255:10             |
| 197:2 208:11          | start 60:5 61:7     | 266:1,6,10 268:9   | 298:25 301:5        | 265:1,6 266:1,3           |
| 218:7 244:1           | 75:19 149:10        | 273:22 274:3,5,15  | 304:19              | 266:11,14 267:15          |
| 259:16                | 231:10              | 274:21,25 275:4,6  | Status 75:11        | 267:23 269:17,19          |
| spelled 249:3         | started 122:4       | 275:8,20 276:7,10  | statute 260:25      | 270:1,2,25 271:11         |
| spelling 61:7 236:7   | 169:13              | 278:19 279:1,17    | 261:4,7,19,22       | 271:12 274:1              |
| 244:3 249:2           | starting 70:5 75:16 | 280:2 282:5,6      | stay 103:13,17      | 276:19 277:5              |
| <b>Spencer</b> 247:15 | 96:13               | 283:8,16 284:21    | 109:18 229:22       | 282:17,22 294:1           |
| spend 119:2 197:16    | starts 140:19       | 284:24 285:2       | 245:14 246:19       | 305:24 307:9              |
| spent 263:3           | state 60:6 61:14    | 288:3,8 295:23     | staying 246:20      | stick 84:6 89:4           |
| split 116:19          | 77:14,14,19 80:11   | 296:13,17 297:11   | step 77:2 103:22    | 266:11                    |
| spoke 67:4            | 80:25 81:9,19       | 297:13 298:1,4,6   | 128:20 144:17       | sticking 216:19           |
| spot 159:8            | 82:14,21 83:3,10    | 300:18 303:3       | 157:7 196:17        | stipulated 59:16          |
| sprayers 111:5,9      | 87:8 90:15 91:8     | 311:2,6            | 207:25 217:11,20    | 159:22                    |
| spraying 63:16        | 91:12,14,18,21,22   | state-of-the-art   | 235:14 243:15       | stop 66:17,18,20,20       |
| 111:11 150:12         | 92:3,4,8,9,13,13    | 120:25 121:1       | 248:11,12 258:24    | 85:5 89:8 98:13           |
| <b>spread</b> 107:17  | 92:22 94:11 98:5    | stated 160:10      | stepped 208:13      | 102:2,13,14 118:2         |
| spreading 150:12      | 98:7 99:11 101:25   | 161:19 188:9,23    | Steve 62:9 118:22   | 126:12,21 148:17          |
| spring 119:21         | 102:13 103:13       | 189:20 262:1       | Steven 67:8         | 148:19,24 188:14          |
| 143:15                | 104:10,18 113:12    | 264:14 275:3       | Stevens 59:13 62:5  | 188:15,18 191:2,2         |
| square 80:12,22       | 120:18,22 121:7     | 285:23 287:9       | 63:5 67:2,6,8,13    | 192:10 194:4,13           |
| squeak 142:20         | 121:14,16 122:2     | 309:5,18           | 67:18 69:5 70:9     | 194:15,17,24,25           |
| SR-22 178:1 228:17    | 123:9,18,22 125:8   | statement 192:13   | 76:16 77:16 83:2    | 195:3,4,5,8,9,14          |
| 243:6 264:17          | 125:10,15 126:5     | 214:25 216:16,17   | 94:22 95:3 97:10    | 195:18 196:4,12           |
| 265:3,5 274:7,8       | 126:12,13,17,21     | 220:11,14 231:18   | 98:8 99:24 100:12   | 201:11 202:2              |
| 274:23,24 275:2       | 127:23,25 129:6     | 231:19 232:4       | 101:6,8,23 105:3    | 205:25 214:15             |
| 275:15,16,24          | 129:12,22 142:6     | 260:24 262:2       | 105:11,21 107:2     | 215:7,21 217:5,7          |
| 276:1,3,4,6,12,15     | 142:23 144:25       | 273:2,3 274:9,13   | 108:22 109:13,17    | 217:14,16 220:12          |
| 276:16 279:9,19       | 145:7 152:3,23      | 274:14 275:19      | 114:19 115:1        | 220:17 221:3              |
| 298:24,25 302:18      | 155:22 156:1,4      | 279:6 284:2,3      | 117:15,18 120:17    | 225:2 257:14              |
| 303:6                 | 157:23 158:5        | states 168:5,8     | 121:8 123:1,21      | 262:23                    |
| <b>SR-223</b> 264:19  | 159:9 160:17        | 260:25             | 127:21 128:1,10     | <b>stopped</b> 86:16 88:8 |
| ss 311:2              | 161:4 166:13        | statewide 296:11   | 128:11 133:2,5      | 89:6,6 188:18             |
| stability 287:15      | 167:10 172:24       | stating 61:7 275:2 | 149:10,10,25        | 215:9                     |
| stable 246:2          | 173:9 174:23        | 289:15             | 150:19,23 151:21    | stopping 194:4            |
| stamped 166:21        | 175:11 183:22       | station 233:25     | 152:11 157:2        | 310:3                     |
| stand 60:23,23        | 184:7,8,13 190:13   | 234:1,5,5,7,20,25  | 173:1 174:3,6       | stops 195:17              |
| 164:6                 | 192:15,16 197:1     | 235:1 243:12       | 176:7,16 177:9,13   | store 108:20 110:14       |
| standard 97:1         | 208:10 214:15       | statistical 221:24 | 194:23 195:7,14     | 135:25 147:19             |
| 168:24 233:7          | 218:6 222:23        | 266:21,23 267:1,6  | 198:3,16 200:23     | stories 268:2             |
| 297:15 302:20         | 224:2,16 232:3      | 270:5 284:7        | 201:9,14,16,18      | straight 91:10            |
| standards 82:9        | 234:2 236:6         | 287:21 300:12      | 204:14 214:11,12    | 98:14 107:24              |
| standing 119:2        | 241:18 243:25       | 304:9              | 215:11,12 216:1     | 131:16 132:10             |
|                       |                     |                    |                     |                           |
|                       |                     |                    |                     |                           |

|                                    |                    |                                      |                     | raye 344             |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 147:23 199:10,20                   | sum 200:18         | 277:17 278:13,17                     | 145:14 147:23       | 227:10 241:8         |
| 234:18 257:2                       | summarized         | 287:17                               | 148:10 151:6,7,10   | 246:3 251:18         |
| strap 82:3                         | 270:15             | surroundings                         | 151:23 152:3,8,23   | 256:5 264:7,9        |
| street 53:15 59:2                  | sun 88:24,24 144:7 | 92:10                                | 159:1 162:2         | 265:3 267:25         |
| 89:13                              | 240:5,6            | suspect 252:16                       | 185:10 198:6        | 269:10,11 275:14     |
| streets 273:24                     | sun's 88:23 144:2  | swamp 134:23                         | 212:19 220:15       | 278:14,19,20         |
| 274:5 293:7                        | Sunnyside 209:7    | swampy 134:19,23                     | 226:17 229:12       | 284:5,10 286:1       |
| stretch 257:2 288:9                | 211:6              | Swampy 134.19,23<br>Swan 147:8 186:8 | 232:3,9,15 234:19   | 287:6 307:8          |
| stretched 95:10                    | supervision 311:12 | swathers 120:4                       | 235:6,15 236:15     | talks 261:11 262:7   |
| strictly 97:6                      | supervisor 209:7   | swear 60:24                          | 238:1 240:15        | 1                    |
| strip 170:24                       | 262:15             |                                      |                     | 298:13               |
| strip 170.24<br>strong 200:5 293:2 | supervisory 230:12 | swings 86:6<br>switch 135:22         | 242:10,11 244:17    | tall 215:2           |
| struck 154:16                      | 1 - ·              |                                      | 258:17 259:23       | tandem 119:25        |
|                                    | Supplement 265:14  | 172:19                               | 294:8               | tanks 63:17          |
| structure 99:18                    | supplies 97:2      | sworn 61:1 77:6                      | taken 59:4,24       | target 300:20        |
| structures 161:20                  | support 275:18     | 104:5 129:1                          | 154:8 162:23        | tear 70:16 137:21    |
| 214:14 215:25                      | 279:6              | 144:20 157:18                        | 163:6 179:4         | tears 138:10         |
| 216:15                             | supporting 276:5   | 196:22 208:5                         | 252:12 266:17       | technically 100:23   |
| struggling 194:8                   | supports 189:2,3   | 218:1 236:1                          | 311:8,11            | 100:24 140:4         |
| students 256:6,10                  | supposed 117:5     | 243:20 248:22                        | takes 82:2,4 96:18  | technician 209:2     |
| studied 220:9                      | supposition 276:6  | 259:4 311:10                         | 118:1,3 125:3,3     | 230:12               |
| 222:20                             | sure 75:1 76:11    | system 158:24                        | 258:16              | techniques 263:1     |
| studies 292:17                     | 88:10 94:8 99:3    | 167:19 193:5                         | talk 113:5,5 120:11 | technology 301:12    |
| study 203:9 262:19                 | 99:21 101:20       | 195:23 202:3                         | 120:24 134:8        | tee 126:17           |
| 281:9                              | 106:18 109:20,22   | 231:17 286:25                        | 135:23 143:22       | tees 133:9 134:6     |
| stuff 111:13 132:1                 | 112:7 118:1,1      | 289:20                               | 188:8 199:19        | tell 61:1 71:16 77:6 |
| 132:2 138:12                       | 119:8 122:11       | systems 201:8                        | 206:21 243:4        | 104:5 129:2          |
| 221:18                             | 131:20 138:3       | 205:21 206:7                         | 261:8 262:6 264:6   | 144:20 149:23        |
| <b>subject</b> 143:1 281:5         | 139:22 142:13      | T                                    | 279:21 288:1        | 157:19 163:11,13     |
| 283:11                             | 143:4 149:7,16     |                                      | 298:24 302:18       | 196:22 197:9         |
| submitted 173:4,7                  | 152:10 156:12,12   | T 55:6,6 56:1,1                      | 303:8 304:6 305:4   | 208:5 211:1          |
| 250:1 280:19                       | 163:23 180:15      | 57:1,1 58:1,1                        | talked 84:4 111:20  | 212:21 218:2,13      |
| submitting 180:23                  | 199:25 200:8,15    | 77:20 78:19,24                       | 119:15 139:20       | 223:25 230:7         |
| subsequent 269:24                  | 203:11 210:9       | 86:25 311:1,1                        | 145:25 157:1        | 236:1 243:20         |
| Subsidiary 146:7                   | 219:1 232:18       | T-R-A-U-T-M-A                        | 182:21              | 244:8 248:22         |
| subsidies 79:5                     | 235:2 249:25       | 145:2                                | talking 64:11 65:10 | 259:4 267:10         |
| substance 200:18                   | 252:19,25 255:9    | table 62:2 259:10                    | 81:24 87:8,8        | 269:14 271:3         |
| substantially                      | 264:20 267:12,24   | take 60:22 61:6                      | 95:24 97:5 102:17   | 289:10 291:8         |
| 192:23                             | 278:3 282:25       | 62:4 74:4 80:1                       | 113:24 114:25       | 292:19 305:15        |
| substantiates                      | 286:24 287:23      | 84:2 87:17,17                        | 115:20 123:4,8      | telling 72:17        |
| 306:13                             | 289:7 292:24       | 95:7 97:24,25                        | 137:12,22 150:10    | 125:25 289:12        |
| substantive 159:19                 | 307:5              | 98:11 102:15                         | 152:10 161:8,9,11   | ten 68:9 69:21       |
| 207:9                              | surface 160:24     | 103:8,23 104:23                      | 161:12,21 162:5,6   | 90:22 92:1 97:25     |
| sued 87:14                         | Surgery 249:13     | 110:11 121:14,17                     | 165:3 166:3         | 99:15 102:19         |
| suggest 169:12                     | surrounding 83:6   | 124:25 125:9,10                      | 186:14 190:4        | 114:10,11,24         |
| 283:2,7,10                         | 105:11 276:22      | 126:10 129:19,21                     | 204:17 214:24       | 115:20 116:17,21     |
|                                    |                    | 142:17 144:25                        |                     | ,                    |
|                                    |                    |                                      |                     |                      |

| - age e to                             |                           |                   | <del></del>                   |                                  |
|--|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 119:20 121:24                          | 194:3 196:3,12,25         | 231:9,14,20 232:6 | 233:11,17,18                  | 178:11,15,16,23                  |
| 124:8 136:14                           | 200:16 205:3              | 233:12,14 234:20  | 235:9,12,21                   | 179:10,12 185:23                 |
| 151:25 152:1                           | 208:7 218:4 222:7         | 236:13,13,18,18   | 236:21,23 242:21              | 186:18,18,21,24                  |
| 157:5,6 188:16                         | 236:3 243:23              | 237:4 238:25      | 242:23 243:15                 | 199:15 201:6                     |
| 210:4 238:18,18                        | 248:24 258:3              | 239:3,15 241:7    | 244:13,22,24                  | 202:1 205:8                      |
| 270:2 272:24,25                        | 259:7 275:23,25           | 243:4 244:14,14   | 247:13,22,24                  | 207:16 210:3                     |
| 288:24                                 | 276:2,13 288:19           | 244:16,20 245:5   | 250:9 255:13                  | 214:9,22 222:6,24                |
| ten-foot 142:19                        | 292:8 301:18              | 245:10 246:16     | 258:22 259:9                  | 226:8 231:6                      |
| tend 207:21                            | 303:15 305:22             | 249:23,24 250:6   | 260:21 263:25                 | 232:14,25 242:13                 |
| tends 141:5                            | 308:9                     | 250:14,19 251:9   | 265:4 286:13                  | 248:16 253:24                    |
| term 120:23 267:24                     | testify 59:21 143:3       | 256:9 259:21,22   | 287:25 294:24                 | 262:13,15 264:20                 |
| 280:5 300:6                            | 279:5                     | 259:25 260:8,22   | 298:22 310:2                  | 269:1,16 272:6                   |
| terminate 141:23                       | testifying 156:6          | 262:13 264:10     | <b>Thanks</b> 73:16           | 274:6 275:2 276:2                |
| terminations                           | 199:12                    | 268:14 273:24     | 76:25 106:7                   | 276:11 278:5                     |
| 169:23                                 | testimony 59:17,19        | 274:11,20 275:1   | 130:15 207:25                 | 279:22 283:15                    |
| termini 264:20                         | 61:21,25 77:21,25         | 274.11,20 273.1   | 209:18 213:14                 | 285:4 288:11,18                  |
|  | 84:12 90:5 92:12          | 278:2,25 279:4    | thereabouts 190:20            | 289:3 291:25                     |
| terminology 214:6 220:23               | 94:8 104:20,22,25         | 282:25 283:5,14   | thereto 158:10,15             | 292:10 293:2,10                  |
| terms 80:14 94:8                       | 105:10 110:18             | 283:18 285:13,23  | thing 108:13,16               | 294:9 296:4,11,20                |
| 96:9 116:19 199:4                      | 111:6 114:6               | 288:2,6 295:21    | 111:12 119:7                  | 297:14 301:8                     |
| 202:4,13,14                            | 118:10 123:3              | 298:12 299:18     | 126:22 132:17                 | 305:11 307:2                     |
| 205:17 213:20,25                       | 128:8 129:14              | 302:17,23 307:6   | 138:6,7,12 139:9              | 310:3                            |
| 203.17 213.20,23                       | 130:17 135:24             | 302:17,23 307.0   | 146:3 207:6 246:1             | thinking 132:19                  |
| 271:9 272:1                            | 137:1 143:22              | testing 76:7      | 270:1                         | 257:12 286:23                    |
| 276:11 286:3                           | 145:13,15 158:9           | thank 60:19 62:2  | things 111:16                 | third 54:9 171:15                |
| 287:13,19 290:9                        | 158:14,19 159:16          | 62:13 75:22,23    | 121:24 137:20                 | 233:13                           |
| 290:21 291:2                           | 160:10 161:4,19           | 78:13 79:16,19    | 147:12 182:21                 | <b>Thirty</b> 147:23             |
| 292:22 293:25                          | 164:22 180:25             | 80:24 91:17 92:19 | 191:5 224:23                  | Thirty 147.25 Thirty-six 116:5   |
| 294:2,18                               | 181:14 184:23             | 93:12,15 94:15    | 251:21 253:2                  | Thirty-two 230:14                |
| TerraGator 68:2                        | 187:10,13,16              | 96:5 98:18 101:11 | 257:18 258:18,19              | thorough 178:18                  |
| 69:20 70:20 71:2                       | 188:7 189:16              | 101:15,16 103:21  | 273:9 288:18                  | thought 87:21                    |
| 71:21,24,25                            | 190:15 191:11             | 101:13,16 103:21  |                               | 143:13 178:21                    |
| 153:12                                 | 190:13 191:11             | 119:11 128:3,18   | 96:3 103:22                   | 205:10 221:13                    |
| TerraGators 64:17                      | 193.7,18 194.13           | 128:21 130:7      | 113:24 117:22                 | 297:8                            |
| 64:19,25 66:5,6                        | 200:14,18,25              | 139:14 143:17     | 119:4,4,9 122:23              | thousand 271:12                  |
| 68:7 70:8 76:3                         | 200:14,18,23              | 144:15,16 145:3   | 123:3,4 127:1,11              | threat 250:16                    |
| 90:18 150:10                           | 201.7 202.1 203:25 204:10 | 144.13,16 143.3   | 132:8 134:13                  | three 87:12,14                   |
| 155:11,12 260:13                       | 205:9 208:15,22           | 156:13,15 157:7   | 135:24 137:2                  | 95:19 119:5                      |
| territory 63:9                         | 208:25 210:11             | 160:1 181:21      | 138:7,17,20                   | 121:19 125:4                     |
| territory 63:9<br>testified 61:3 76:19 | 214:10,10 216:6           | 184:17 187:18     | 138:7,17,20                   | 131:6 137:17,20                  |
| 77:9 89:9 104:8                        | 214:10,10 216:6           | 188:2 193:6,21    | 143:14 145:25                 | 142:11 179:7                     |
| 129:4 135:24                           | 218:17,19,21,23           | 197:5,25 203:12   | 143:14 143:23                 | 196:8 201:7 205:3                |
|  |                           | 206:20 207:24     | •                             | 212:25 213:11                    |
| 140:25 144:10,23<br>146:19 157:21      | 219:1,2,4,5               | 206:20 207:24     | 153:24 155:16<br>156:24 164:5 |                                  |
|  | 220:21,22 222:3,5         |                   |                               | 227:23,24 228:2<br>229:11 232:10 |
| 182:17 191:25                          | 222:6,13 230:15           | 219:4,8 230:2,3   | 165:5 172:15                  | 229,11 232;10<br>                |
|  |                           |                   | ·                             | •                                |
|  |                           |                   |                               |                                  |

|                     |                    |                       |                     | - 1 age 6 16         |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 237:14 243:10       | 215:11 216:1,8,11  | 291:21,22 295:21      | 188:23 189:20,24    | traditional 133:20   |
| 257:10,12,13        | 231:22 233:9       | 298:14 310:4          | 189:25 190:2,19     | 219:24,25 222:14     |
| 273:14 298:11       | 234:20 236:22      | Today's 310:5         | 190:21 191:12       | traditionally        |
| 299:25 303:20       | 239:24 240:2       | told 99:21 126:25     | 198:21 200:9,9,12   | 245:11               |
| three-quarter 80:2  | 242:4 244:10,17    | 187:13 222:17         | 201:22 204:15       | traffic 82:7,20 83:3 |
| three-quarters      | 244:23 249:22      | tool 290:5            | 205:6,11 211:10     | 84:6 86:2,17 88:4    |
| 257:15              | 251:21 253:20      | top 68:17 79:4,8      | 257:2 265:2         | 88:8,17,22 89:7      |
| three-tenths 225:21 | 255:21 257:8       | 97:22 117:1 163:3     | 271:13 272:18       | 89:20 92:6 94:14     |
| 226:1               | 276:8,8 279:3      | 207:2 226:25          | 274:4,4 282:9,10    | 96:21 97:17,23,24    |
| Three-wheel         | 285:25 286:3       | 229:1 289:15          | 282:18 283:9        | 98:1,3,13,13         |
| 155:11              | 287:18 297:9       | 300:19 305:15         | 285:3 294:1         | 99:15 102:1,3,5      |
| Three-wheeled       | 300:14 301:7,16    | Toppenish 77:15       | 298:14,18,19,21     | 110:13,13 112:3      |
| 155:12              | 307:13             | 97:17 107:8,12,14     | 299:14 306:7        | 126:1,3 142:14,15    |
| threshold 280:5,7,8 | timely 147:11      | 107:15 108:15         | trackage 212:7      | 144:9 159:14         |
| 280:10,14 281:7     | 153:18             | 228:11,12,19          | tracks 66:16 82:7   | 168:5,21 173:17      |
| 281:13,19           | times 63:15 82:18  | 231:25 232:2,21       | 92:24 98:10,14      | 173:18,22 175:18     |
| throw 131:3 273:9   | 94:21 95:3,11      | 307:8 308:6,9         | 136:24 148:11       | 178:4,23,25,25       |
| Thursday 266:18     | 96:2,10 110:20     | total 88:8 130:25     | 162:21 163:9,12     | 179:2 182:15,16      |
| tied 263:5          | 112:23 115:14,16   | 131:1 207:2           | 163:13,14 170:7     | 183:18 189:5         |
| tight 74:18,19      | 115:21 116:5       | totally 88:9          | 170:15 171:1,17     | 190:11,22 192:2      |
| time 66:2,7,8,18    | 119:20,23,24       | touch 82:22 147:9     | 173:18 176:15       | 196:5 200:17,23      |
| 69:18 70:5 78:12    | 139:8 144:5 147:5  | 183:12,12             | 177:11 185:18       | 203:16 214:23        |
| 79:7 82:2,6 85:7    | 150:18,22 152:1    | touched 153:24        | 190:10 191:3        | 221:19 231:7         |
| 88:9,16 89:4,9      | 157:2,3 186:10     | tough 144:5           | 192:9 199:22        | 252:21 253:4,11      |
| 90:15,20 91:8       | 205:18 232:13      | town 292:15           | 200:3 212:24        | 253:15,18 259:20     |
| 95:25 99:8,24       | 238:4,8 258:13     | TR-140382 53:5        | 229:8,10,13,23      | 262:14,17,18         |
| 100:11,22 103:23    | 271:12,14,15       | 55:2 59:11            | 256:16,23,23        | 263:10,11 264:12     |
| 110:17 111:3,15     | 272:24,25 298:11   | <b>TR-140383</b> 53:6 | 257:4,6,15 302:5    | 264:16,22,25         |
| 112:9 113:15        | tire 70:16         | 55:2 59:11            | tractor 85:8,17     | 265:5,9,13,25        |
| 114:7 118:3 119:2   | tires 68:4,6 69:22 | track 67:14 103:17    | 86:2,10 87:24       | 266:13,22 267:4      |
| 119:10 127:12       | 70:16 86:6 138:7   | 103:19 108:18,19      | 89:12 91:25,25,25   | 267:13 271:9         |
| 128:14 130:8,16     | 155:12,13          | 108:23,25 109:10      | 97:25 98:11         | 272:9 274:24         |
| 134:17 139:15       | TK 62:8 67:7 73:19 | 109:12,16,18,18       | 102:22 115:8        | 275:15 276:25        |
| 145:19,24 151:22    | 73:20              | 109:19,22 110:9       | 117:4 134:7,16      | 277:1,4,6,9          |
| 153:17 154:25       | today 59:8,10 62:3 | 119:18,19 120:18      | 138:6 140:4 212:3   | 282:11 283:16        |
| 157:9 165:22        | 78:2 104:17        | 120:21 122:7,9,14     | 212:4,6,8 278:7,7   | 284:9,17,20          |
| 167:13,22 171:23    | 144:10 147:2,4,10  | 124:3,23 125:1        | tractor/trailer     | 287:20 290:13,22     |
| 171:25 172:8,8,14   | 169:10 178:17      | 126:10 127:23,25      | 207:7               | 291:4 292:4,11,14    |
| 172:16,18 177:24    | 196:21 216:18,20   | 131:23 148:20         | tractors 82:3 90:17 | 293:10 294:1         |
| 178:2,14 179:4      | 216:23 219:5       | 151:4,11,20 161:5     | 91:24,24 92:1       | 295:13,22 296:1      |
| 180:9,10,20         | 236:19 244:20      | 161:22 162:18,22      | 94:11 97:21,21      | 296:12,17 297:11     |
| 187:14 189:8,9,12   | 249:15 250:7,14    | 163:2 165:3,5         | 99:3 100:20         | 300:6 302:5,11,12    |
| 192:14 194:11       | 260:1 270:18,20    | 168:23 169:3          | 102:20 119:24       | trail 247:13         |
| 197:16 204:13,18    | 275:1,23,25 278:3  | 170:16,22 174:7,8     | 120:4 140:3         | trailer 68:24,25     |
| 214:21,22 215:4     | 285:20 288:1,2     | 174:12 176:16         | 142:18 273:15       | 84:5 133:22          |
|                     |                    |                       |                     |                      |
| L                   |                    |                       |                     | -                    |

|                     | •                   | •                         |                     |                      |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 156:24 212:3,4,6    | 166:14,22 167:11    | tribe 230:9               | 129:2,3,4 144:21    | 294:17               |
| 278:7               | 167:23 172:12,25    | <b>Tribes</b> 54:17 60:18 | 144:21,22 157:19    | turnoff 232:22       |
| trailered 64:20     | 173:10 174:19,24    | trick 148:16              | 157:20,21 196:23    | turns 99:17 224:4    |
| 83:25               | 175:6,11,14         | tricky 215:24             | 196:23,24 208:6,6   | 227:5                |
| trailering 84:3     | 195:20,24 219:6     | tried 133:15,22           | 208:7 218:2,3,4     | <b>Twelve</b> 175:21 |
| trailers 97:7 98:24 | 264:16 265:8        | 251:24                    | 236:2,2,3 243:21    | Twenty 112:15        |
| 100:25 120:14       | 272:23 295:12       | trip 96:17 98:10          | 243:21,22 248:23    | 238:14               |
| train 70:21,24 71:2 | transporting 82:25  | 111:24 137:22             | 248:23,24 259:5,5   | Twenty-five 152:1    |
| 72:9,13 76:21,23    | 84:8 111:19         | 226:4,6                   | 259:6               | Twenty-three         |
| 148:11 154:13,16    | trauma 257:16       | tripped 257:7             | try 89:9 91:24 92:5 | 167:9                |
| 163:2,3,9,24        | Trautman 56:11      | trips 97:4,11 99:23       | 92:18 93:2 94:13    | twice 115:19,21      |
| 175:18,22 179:12    | 65:22 144:18,20     | 101:5 114:25              | 103:17 109:24       | 297:8                |
| 183:2 192:8 195:4   | 145:2,7,13,23       | 119:16 127:22             | 136:4 151:8         | two 66:5,5,6 73:22   |
| 204:1 205:18,23     | 155:3               | trouble 125:6 150:7       | 156:10 164:14       | 80:6 83:18 88:6      |
| 206:6 207:15,22     | travel 98:5,7       | 185:25 287:2              | 248:17 290:23       | 96:18 97:1,24        |
| 211:11,13,16,19     | 105:18 155:21       | truck 66:11,12            | 291:22              | 98:8,11 106:15,19    |
| 211:22 213:6        | 156:1,3,5,9,10,11   | 71:19,20 72:12,20         | trying 89:10 90:5   | 110:20 113:21,22     |
| 215:6 220:12,16     | 171:24,25 178:1,2   | 73:1,2,6 85:4             | 109:11 118:6        | 113:25 114:8,22      |
| 229:18 240:19,21    | 191:12,22 192:14    | 91:25 101:24              | 124:10 131:12       | 115:4 119:4,23       |
| 241:3 254:2,13      | 246:15 286:3        | 102:7,9,14 122:1          | 134:8 143:14        | 121:19 123:4         |
| 256:7,22,23 257:4   | traveled 141:18,21  | 125:18 133:15             | 148:16 200:20       | 124:13 125:4,23      |
| 257:6,8,11,14       | 171:2 281:25        | 134:4,10 138:6            | 213:12 215:24       | 132:24 137:22        |
| 272:15 282:21       | 282:1 306:8         | 150:15 151:6,7,19         | 227:12,15 238:22    | 138:1 142:7,11,16    |
| 283:4 290:21        | traveling 121:10,11 | 151:22,25 153:12          | 263:17 275:14,18    | 149:5 151:21         |
| 299:19 300:22,22    | 144:7,7 188:24      | 155:21 156:24             | 291:13 294:20,22    | 152:10 176:11,12     |
| train-automobile    | 189:3 191:16,18     | 213:7 232:16,23           | 295:20              | 176:13 178:2         |
| 251:7               | 220:16 250:16       | 233:9                     | tube 169:5,6        | 182:3 192:5 194:3    |
| train-vehicle 304:7 | 287:1 298:13        | trucks 64:14 67:10        | tubes 97:2          | 194:25 195:16        |
| trained 117:4 148:6 | travels 260:19      | 71:12,12,17,18,18         | Tuesday 59:1,8      | 196:4 208:16         |
| training 66:15,21   | trees 161:20,24     | 72:2,9 74:2 90:12         | turn 67:18 74:5,17  | 219:14 223:1         |
| 76:7,10,11 117:2    | 162:7,16 163:1,8    | 91:22 97:7 100:6          | 74:18 75:2,5,7      | 224:13 240:12        |
| 117:6 136:20        | 163:20,22 183:1     | 100:13,19,20,25           | 76:17 86:3,21       | 241:11 242:9         |
| 154:2,8 172:11      | 185:8 188:10        | 101:6 102:4               | 94:1 95:21 99:19    | 243:10 250:21        |
| 180:21 210:12       | 214:13,24 215:25    | 120:24,25 121:2,3         | 101:23 124:4        | 251:10,13,14,14      |
| 257:18              | 216:14              | 126:4 127:18              | 168:2 169:24        | 251:16,22 252:10     |
| trains 117:15,18,21 | tremendous 63:6,8   | 139:24 153:9,19           | 170:3,11,12         | 252:10 255:2         |
| 202:23 215:2,7,8    | 257:17              | 154:4 156:3,20            | 173:16 232:19       | 295:23 304:5         |
| 258:13 269:22,22    | trespassers 256:10  | 173:20 207:5,6            | 233:10 259:9        | 306:20,23            |
| 269:25 270:3        | trespassing 251:15  | 267:16 278:15             | 271:17 293:22       | two-a-day 252:6,14   |
| 292:1,3             | 252:10              | true 76:6 110:7           | 294:8               | two-lane 102:1       |
| transcribed 311:12  | tribal 135:12,17    | 192:7 195:16              | turnaround 169:22   | two-minute 171:25    |
| transport 268:9     | 141:19 219:24       | 311:13                    | turned 121:13       | type 91:5 108:12     |
| transportation      | 220:3 285:16,18     | trust 108:6               | 178:21              | 135:23 136:23        |
| 53:2 54:3 81:23     | 286:6,10 307:1,2    | truth 61:2,2,3 77:7       | turning 123:8       | 146:3 169:22         |
| 81:24 84:4 158:7    | 308:22              | 77:7,8 104:6,6,7          | 190:22 233:5        | 182:11 202:10        |
|                     |                     |                           |                     | ·                    |
|                     |                     |                           |                     |                      |

|                     |                           |                    |                            | - 1 ago o 10       |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| 207:1,17 210:23     | 267:24 281:6              | 90:22 91:8,14,22   | 305:24                     | 204:2 205:19       |
| 211:25 219:24       | 284:17                    | 92:3,4,13 93:1     | usually 74:4 80:5          | 211:25 228:13      |
| 228:13 258:19       | understanding             | 94:5,11 95:18,19   | 113:13 114:15              | 229:6 232:20       |
| 260:19 276:22       | 59:23 125:6               | 96:15,16 97:7      | 123:15,16 136:15           | 253:17,22 256:14   |
| 292:1 302:7 303:2   | 172:14 180:2,9            | 99:11 101:22       | 211:2                      | 258:16 265:13      |
| types 97:4 192:22   | 195:23 199:12             | 103:8,13,15,17     | UTC 168:15 178:20          | 269:9 271:9,22     |
| 202:24 207:10       | 200:21 205:12             | 105:22 107:1       | <b>Utilities</b> 53:2 54:3 | 273:13 281:24      |
| 252:25 258:18       | 221:25 264:13             | 110:18,20 111:20   | 166:13,22 167:23           | 282:1,21 300:21    |
| 273:22              | 287:20 289:7,16           | 111:23 112:2,11    | 172:24 173:9               | 302:5,12 307:12    |
| typical 109:11      | understood 93:3           | 114:7 115:8,9      | 174:19,24 175:5            | vehicles 76:20,22  |
| typically 228:10    | 196:3 258:2 298:3         | 118:11,16 119:4    | 175:11,14 195:20           | 82:5,13 89:8       |
| 251:15 252:10       | undertook 76:8            | 123:17,18 128:11   | 195:24 219:5               | 90:12,16,16 91:4   |
|                     | undesignated              | 133:12,15 134:25   | utilize 81:20 82:14        | 91:8,13,20 92:12   |
| <u>U</u>            | 158:22                    | 135:2,6,19,20      | 117:5 198:19               | 92:13 99:12,13     |
| U.S 258:9 272:22    | unfamiliar 183:4          | 137:7,15,17 139:1  | utilized 128:15            | 103:19 108:12      |
| <b>Uh-huh</b> 63:10 | 185:1                     | 139:2,3,8,9,25     | utilizing 128:16           | 110:19 116:9,9,10  |
| 65:12 69:24 73:21   | Unfortunately             | 140:1,5,7 144:11   | 296:1                      | 116:20 117:3       |
| 75:20 110:10        | 117:12                    | 144:14 147:13      |                            | 142:16,17 152:3,9  |
| 116:14 118:13       | UNIDENTIFIED              | 149:10 152:12      | V                          | 154:12,16 155:5    |
| 123:10 126:20       | 265:19                    | 157:3 165:18       | vaguely 241:10             | 155:15 165:17,19   |
| 148:18 152:5        | Union 53:15 59:3          | 168:11 169:2,3,6   | validate 266:24            | 168:8,17,18,20,24  |
| 154:5 155:7 190:9   | 122:16                    | 169:9 174:3 180:3  | validated 287:10           | 169:2,3,24 173:21  |
| 261:23 273:25       | unit 65:1                 | 180:6,14,17,20     | validation 266:21          | 182:11 183:24      |
| 278:18 304:3        | unnecessary               | 182:4,12 183:19    | 267:1,7 270:5              | 184:4,9,13 191:12  |
| ultimately 183:8,9  | 296:15                    | 183:22,23 202:9    | 284:7 287:9                | 191:15,17,21,22    |
| 195:21 200:19       | unnumbered                | 219:24 220:3       | validity 284:20            | 192:9,15,16,24     |
| 206:9,17            | 265:11                    | 222:4,13 226:21    | <b>Valley</b> 80:9 147:19  | 202:23 207:7,19    |
| umbrella 258:13     | unposted 160:11           | 229:23 246:13      | 292:6                      | 227:20 231:10,21   |
| unable 186:17       | unsafe 188:25             | 248:16 268:8       | <b>value</b> 294:3 303:21  | 231:22 232:8       |
| 262:16 277:21       | 263:4 299:21              | 269:7 272:7 277:8  | variable 291:15            | 233:3 251:14,17    |
| 297:18              | 300:5                     | 285:22 288:3       | variables 291:15           | 252:11 253:25      |
| unaware 93:15       | <b>unsure</b> 161:2       | 289:17 290:10,23   | varies 123:13              | 264:12 266:2,5,7   |
| 174:4,17 186:12     | updated 78:10             | 291:3 293:8 294:3  | 251:18                     | 266:14 267:13,14   |
| 191:25              | 305:8                     | 294:21 295:17      | various 151:1              | 267:16,19 269:20   |
| uncle 136:11        | updates 81:3              | 300:6 303:17,22    | 157:2 274:12               | 273:23 274:3       |
| unclear 288:18      | upgrade 175:2             | 306:10 308:8,10    | 288:5                      | 276:21 277:12,19   |
| uncommon 120:5      | upgraded 301:12           | 308:11             | vary 179:8                 | 278:1,7,8,16       |
| underneath 209:10   | upgrades 174:20           | useful 122:23      | varying 202:24             | 282:6,10-284:14    |
| understand 74:20    | <b>urban</b> 190:11 213:8 | user 183:14 289:13 | vast 91:13                 | 285:2 287:7        |
| 92:8 99:25 117:14   | 213:15                    | 290:5              | vehicle 84:13 85:23        | 288:24 289:1       |
| 129:19 149:24       | usage 288:14              | users 279:11 283:2 | 85:23 86:18 87:18          | 293:6              |
| 172:10 184:23       | 308:14                    | 310:1              | 89:6,11,13 90:14           | vehicular 290:21   |
| 186:13 211:13,16    | use 63:12 67:2,13         | uses 80:9 105:18   | 96:19 98:25 99:10          | 299:19             |
| 221:9 224:12        | 67:23 76:15 83:7          | 118:10 135:16      | 117:5 138:19               | versus 96:19 204:1 |
| 250:14 251:1        | 83:11 84:8,10             | 137:11 141:17      | 163:21 168:21,23           | 207:19 222:1       |
| 252:12 263:15       | · ·                       |                    | 1 (0 0 1 1 7 0 0           |                    |
| -52.12.205.15       | ·                         |                    | 168:24 170:3               |                    |

| vertical 182:10<br>vet 213:9<br>viability 287:13<br>vicinity 131:18<br>186:8 247:15<br>264:25 265:6<br>w | W<br>V 54:13<br>VA 54:5,9,15,21<br>Vagner 60:12,12<br>vait 142:16 229:18<br>vaiting 89:1<br>valking 256:16 | warrant 87:2<br>282:12 284:11<br>warrants 293:1<br>Wash 266:25<br>Washines 135:18 | 245:22 246:17<br>248:1 271:17<br>294:10<br>ways 66:20 126:4 | 147:4 159:22<br>178:16 189:5<br>190:1 194:18 |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| vertical 182:10<br>vet 213:9<br>viability 287:13<br>vicinity 131:18<br>186:8 247:15<br>264:25 265:6<br>w | VA 54:5,9,15,21<br>Vagner 60:12,12<br>vait 142:16 229:18<br>vaiting 89:1                                   | warrants 293:1<br>Wash 266:25   | 294:10  | 190:1 194:18                                 |
| vet 213:9<br>viability 287:13<br>vicinity 131:18<br>186:8 247:15<br>264:25 265:6<br>w                    | Wagner 60:12,12<br>vait 142:16 229:18<br>vaiting 89:1  | Wash 266:25   |   |  |
| viability 287:13<br>vicinity 131:18<br>186:8 247:15<br>264:25 265:6<br>w                                 | vait 142:16 229:18<br>vaiting 89:1   |   | wavs 66:20 126:4  |  |
| vicinity 131:18 186:8 247:15 264:25 265:6 w  | vaiting 89:1   | Washines 135:18   |   | 214:9 223:21,22                              |
| 186:8 247:15<br>264:25 265:6<br><b>w</b>   | _  |   | <b>WBAPS</b> 289:19   | 247:21 251:24                                |
| 264:25 265:6 w   | variang 200.10   | Washington 53:1   | 290:10 291:3  | 258:15,17 263:3                              |
| 0.000 014 005 00   | vant 64:9 71:15  | 53:15 54:3 59:3   | we'll 64:18 70:11   | 275:1 285:20                                 |
|  | 74:9 79:17 99:21   | 77:15 160:17  | 70:12 82:22 83:2  | 293:2 294:11                                 |
| 0.00 0.000 10  | 100:18 113:23  | 166:13 167:10   | 90:24 103:13,13   | 296:4,5 310:3                                |
|  | 116:16 125:18  | 172:24 173:9  | 103:25 131:13   | wear 70:16 137:21                            |
| 189:2,20 258:14  | 129:19 139:1,19  | 174:23 175:11   | 140:1 151:17,20   | weather 90:23 91:1                           |
| 274:16   | 148:14 149:5,7   | 195:24 215:5  | 157:9 164:9 210:9   | 211:11 214:23                                |
| viewed 188:24  | 154:23 159:10  | 260:25 261:5  | 224:14 248:18   | <b>Web</b> 158:24 289:19                     |
| 292:9  | 163:18 193:19  | 264:15 265:8  | 258:13 266:11   | website 146:13                               |
| virtue 274:22  | 212:14 222:3   | 266:10 284:25   | 310:6   | 159:8 251:6,11                               |
| 1  | 227:23 239:20  | 300:18 303:4  | we're 59:9 60:1   | 252:3  |
| 1 111 5 161 01 05 1  | 241:5 245:11   | 311:2,7   | 63:15 70:5 71:20  | Wednesday 266:19                             |
| 1 (0 0 1 (0 1 0 00 1   | 248:15 268:13  | wasn't 70:25 87:2   | 74:16 82:18,21  | weed 111:12                                  |
|  | 270:5 271:17,19  | 132:19 200:24   | 84:9,9 87:10 95:6   | week 95:5,10,11                              |
| 100 0 104 05   | 272:7 278:24   | 202:5 203:5,9   | 97:8,19 98:2 99:9   | 96:3,10 97:3,4                               |
|  | 283:10 289:4,5,7   | 255:7 287:5   | 102:4,6,17 107:5  | 99:23,24 100:3,7                             |
| 1 10/10/01/00/04   | 294:9 298:23   | watching 119:3  | 113:23 120:23   | 102:18 179:9                                 |
| 000 5010 6   | 299:5,6  | 237:3,7,7   | 123:4 124:11  | 289:1  |
| 014101401610   | vanted 164:7   | water 70:14 97:2  | 126:24 127:2  | weekly 94:23                                 |
| 01615  | 226:12 242:15  | 207:5 241:16  | 128:16 131:12,13  | weeks 241:11                                 |
|  | 246:19 287:5   | 242:2,18 283:17   | 134:17 136:5  | weighing 101:24                              |
| 100 101 1  | 288:17   | 283:20,24,25  | 137:22 143:1  | weight 72:5 101:25                           |
|  | vanting 224:19   | waterway 242:6  | 149:7,20 150:12   | 211:11                                       |
| 1  | vants 87:11 239:15   | way 62:18 64:8  | 150:13 151:17   | weights 156:21                               |
| 1  | Wapato 211:6   | 70:7,9 71:11  | 152:2,10 153:7  | 207:20                                       |
| 1 70 11  | varn 191:6 214:16  | 74:21,21 88:4,24  | 156:24 157:13   | went 74:13 87:16                             |
| 190:22 264:12  | 217:8,9  | 90:24 99:18   | 173:3 192:23  | 159:8 183:16                                 |
| 265:7 266:1,13,19 w  | varning 172:4,5  | 122:10,15,16  | 198:3 215:2,6,8   | 190:13 228:16                                |
| 269:20 293:14  | 177:17 181:4,11  | 123:25 124:2  | 239:25 248:14   | 281:3  |
| 302:11   | 195:22 201:8   | 125:1 141:6 142:3   | 264:7,9 269:10,16   | weren't 88:17                                |
| volumes 264:22,25  | 202:2,3 205:4,17   | 144:6,8 153:9,10  | 269:17 271:11   | 159:17 256:17                                |
| 265:2,5 268:23   | 205:21 206:7,8   | 153:14 154:18   | 275:14 278:14   | 257:22                                       |
| 277:1 282:11   | 214:8,15 217:8,12  | 162:20 169:14   | 284:5,10 286:1  | west 88:24 107:13                            |
| 284:5,10 287:18  | 220:20 221:3,9,15  | 183:1 200:13  | 290:24 291:1  | 161:5 171:24                                 |
|  | 221:16 222:1   | 202:16 204:1  | 292:22 293:3  | 178:1 198:22                                 |
|  | 225:2 253:1 254:1  | 205:15 206:6  | we've 73:8 84:3   | 266:3  |
|  | 258:4,7  | 210:23 223:20,21  | 90:17,18,18,19,19   | whatnot 94:11                                |
| volunteers 235:3   | varnings 199:8   | 224:12 225:23   | 90:23 96:16   | 102:20                                       |
|  | 205:18 206:18  | 226:24 240:7,11   | 133:15,22 140:11  | whatsoever 268:11                            |

| wheat 113:25                        | woman 87:24 88:12          | 225:14 226:22                      | 81:8 88:4 92:21   | 273:14 276:25                             |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Whereabouts                         | 89:13                      | 244:14 286:8                       | 95:12 96:4 99:7   | 294:13 295:11                             |
| 238:6                               | wondered 161:14            | wrong 74:16                        | 104:24 109:24     | 303:23 304:13                             |
| WHEREOF                             | word 122:13                | 122:13 250:25                      | 115:18 116:1,3,7  | 306:1                                     |
| 311:20                              | 281:18 288:12              | 275:4                              | 117:4 118:4 119:6 | Yep 85:18 130:2                           |
| white 121:4 147:8                   | words 231:2,12             |                                    | 120:5 122:16      | 147:25 249:17                             |
| 186:7                               | 253:4 261:24               | X                                  | 123:6,20 127:6    | 304:3                                     |
| Whitstran 147:20                    | work 70:11 87:16           | <b>X</b> 55:1                      | 131:8 132:19      | young 257:3,10                            |
| wide 63:11 64:21                    | 88:1 90:24 98:1            | Y                                  | 136:15 137:10,13  |   |
| 64:21,22 68:10,10                   | 111:8 115:8                |                                    | 142:25 150:24     | Z   |
| 68:14 69:2,21                       | 133:24 140:3               | Y 55:6 56:1 57:1                   | 153:20,23 154:19  | Z-E-C-C-H-I-N-O                           |
| 82:23 92:1,2                        | 147:5 167:10               | 58:1 94:1 233:1                    | 224:6,19 234:15   | 129:8                                     |
| 112:11,13,15,19                     | 210:10,10,22               | Yakama 54:17                       | 238:21 242:5      | Zecchino 56:5                             |
| 112:21,24 113:7                     | 235:3 249:16               | 59:22 60:18                        | 250:24 254:25     | 62:10 65:20 73:17                         |
| 113:11,12 141:13                    | worked 61:19               | 132:24 133:1                       | 262:2 279:18      | 128:22 129:1,8,12                         |
| 141:14 142:13,19                    | 86:19 87:4 145:10          | 187:3 218:15                       | 280:9,11 292:25   | 130:13,17 137:3                           |
| widely 179:8                        | 207:8,11,14 210:2          | 219:21 222:4                       | 298:21 306:11,24  | 152:14 276:2,11                           |
| wider 83:14 165:13                  | 230:8,9                    | 230:8,22 244:11<br>248:6 285:16,18 | year 79:22,23     | 278:3                                     |
| 202:7                               | workers 92:7               | 286:6 308:13,22                    | 95:18,19 96:2     | Zecchinos 67:6                            |
| width 142:13                        | working 92:7 115:3         | 308:25                             | 110:17,24 113:24  | zero 121:24 168:12                        |
| wildly 293:15                       | 119:25 209:10              | Yakima 53:7 54:15                  | 114:4 115:21      | 173:23 174:1                              |
| windshield 88:25                    | 249:14 258:9               | 55:2 59:4,21 60:1                  | 116:5,16,18       | 263:6 300:20                              |
| withdraw 183:10                     | workplace 210:8            | 60:14,16 65:3                      | 133:23 134:17     | <b>Zillah</b> 97:18                       |
| 184:15 187:15                       | works 90:25 136:11         | 78:4,24 130:21                     | 136:15 143:11,14  | 0   |
| withdrew 183:9                      | 295:15,16                  | 146:18,20,21                       | 149:14 150:18     | <b>0.0076</b> 270:10                      |
| witness 60:20,23                    | world 90:21                | 158:7 160:14                       | 152:1 157:2,3     | <b>0.1073</b> 270:8                       |
| 61:9,24 77:1,3                      | worn 279:19                | 166:5,17 167:1                     | 165:22 179:6,6,9  | <b>0.10</b> 73 270.8<br><b>0.3</b> 285:25 |
| 94:17 103:1,22                      | 288:12                     | 169:18 171:3,11                    | 207:16 214:21     | <b>0.3</b> 203.23                         |
| 104:2,12 119:11                     | worried 215:8              | 172:12 173:11,13                   | 215:14 216:2,9,12 | 1   |
| 128:21 129:8                        | worst 144:4                | 174:23 175:9                       | 244:12 251:18,18  | <b>1</b> 166:18 169:17                    |
| 131:17,24 143:2                     | worth 296:6                | 176:6 178:25                       | year-round 116:15 | 250:22 304:4                              |
| 145:2 157:15,25                     | wouldn't 83:25             | 183:7,7,9,13,13                    | year-rounds       | <b>1,100</b> 293:17                       |
| 159:2 166:1 197:4                   | 112:2 123:24               | 184:14 186:4                       | 116:22            | <b>1,600</b> 95:20 131:25                 |
| 208:1,12,24 218:8                   | 133:24 138:5               | 188:15 194:4,8                     | yearly 78:11      | 264:12 267:13                             |
| 234:10 235:20                       | 139:5 144:11               | 195:11 208:16                      | years 61:20 66:19 | 284:21,25                                 |
| 236:8,17,22                         | 161:14 170:20,22           | 209:2 210:7                        | 70:22 78:19,20,23 | <b>1,700</b> 130:25 131:1                 |
| 243:16 244:3                        | 176:13 203:2               | 230:11 290:2                       | 80:6 84:13,22     | <b>1.1</b> 282:19                         |
| 248:13 249:3                        | 204:16 229:7,12            | 292:6,6 297:18                     | 87:12,14 88:20    | <b>1.4</b> 282:18,20                      |
| 252:18 258:25                       | 229:17,22 240:24           | 298:5 305:23                       | 90:22 95:16,19    | <b>1.97</b> 282:19                        |
| 259:9,24 311:14                     | 246:9 262:3 291:5          | 306:22 311:3,7                     | 167:9,25 179:7    | <b>1:00</b> 157:10,12,13                  |
| 311:20                              | 296:23,25<br>wows 248:3    | yard 88:18                         | 180:22 188:16     | <b>10</b> 126:1 193:6                     |
| witnesses 59:21,22                  |                            | yards 134:13                       | 207:10 210:4      | 208:25 238:20                             |
| 59:23,24 65:13                      | wrap 90:10 295:21<br>299:3 | yeah 62:24,25                      | 230:10,14,14,17   | 273:21                                    |
| 147:2,3 248:15<br>260:9 279:5 311:9 |                            | 68:22 71:10 73:2                   | 238:16 244:11     | <b>10,000</b> 138:8,8                     |
| 200.9 219.3 311.9                   | written 204:11,14          | 73:6,11,24 74:13                   | 252:9 263:4,7     | <b>100</b> 239:1                          |
|                                     | <u> </u>                   |                                    |                   |   |
|                                     |                            |                                    |                   |   |

| <b>100,000</b> 126:2      | <b>15146</b> 54:20            | <b>20</b> 64:3,4 67:11    | 120:18,22 121:7           | <b>233</b> 57:15                  |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 101 55:19                 | <b>152</b> 302:1              | 75:16,18 79:4             | 121:16 122:2              | <b>236</b> 57:17                  |
| <b>102</b> 270:10 304:12  | <b>155</b> 56:14              | 90:17 102:10              | 123:9,18,22               | 237 57:18                         |
| 10255 108:18              | <b>156</b> 56:15              | 112:11,18,21,24           | 125:15 126:5,12           | <b>24</b> 190:4 278:25            |
| 103 55:20                 | <b>158</b> 56:17              | 143:16 148:4              | 126:13,17,21              | 307:3                             |
| 104 55:22                 | 16 233:25                     | 238:20 263:7              | 127:23,25 129:22          | <b>24-hour</b> 189:9,12           |
| <b>105,500</b> 101:24     | <b>160</b> 56:18 106:20       | 279:23 295:11             | 142:6,23 147:23           | 191:9                             |
| 106 55:23                 | 1621 80:25                    | <b>20-foot</b> 113:7      | 149:17,20 150:3,8         | <b>2403</b> 53:15 59:2            |
| 11 234:5,5,7 305:22       | <b>17</b> 188:22              | 142:18 233:6              | 151:3,10 152:3,23         | <b>2423</b> 53:25 311:23          |
| 307:3                     | <b>1731</b> 77:14             | <b>20-ton</b> 102:7       | 155:22 156:1,4            | <b>243</b> 57:19                  |
| <b>11:18</b> 266:18       | <b>18</b> 97:22 102:22        | <b>20,000</b> 71:20 72:2  | 170:5,19 183:22           | <b>244</b> 57:21                  |
| <b>11:59</b> 157:11       | 114:25 116:9                  | <b>2004</b> 300:25        | 184:7,8,13 192:15         | <b>245</b> 57:22                  |
| 110 269:21                | 262:5 283:15                  | <b>2006</b> 300:23        | 192:16 222:23             | <b>247</b> 57:23                  |
| 119 55:24                 | 301:18 304:6                  | <b>2007</b> 242:5         | 224:3,9,17 225:9          | <b>249</b> 58:4                   |
| <b>12</b> 166:22 173:7,10 | <b>182</b> 56:19              | <b>2008</b> 300:23        | 225:13,16 229:10          | <b>25</b> 78:20 84:22             |
| 269:25 270:2              | <b>184</b> 56:20              | <b>2010</b> 300:1         | 232:3 234:2               | 150:21,22 157:2                   |
| 279:21 308:5,5            | <b>187</b> 56:21              | <b>2012</b> 166:23 168:6  | 237:10,25 241:19          | 233:7 286:2                       |
| 309:9                     | <b>188</b> 56:22 300:24       | 172:10 173:8,10           | 245:14 246:19,21          | <b>250</b> 58:5                   |
| <b>12:06</b> 266:17       | 18th 53:15 59:2               | 174:14,16 178:13          | 258:3 264:11              | <b>254</b> 58:6                   |
| <b>120</b> 117:23         | <b>19</b> 83:23 113:10        | 183:7 304:25              | 266:1,6 268:9             | <b>255</b> 58:7                   |
| <b>1218</b> 54:9          | 206:20 262:5                  | 305:6,7,9,16              | 273:23 274:3,5,15         | <b>256</b> 58:8                   |
| <b>122</b> 55:25          | 268:15 283:15                 | <b>2013</b> 174:19 251:8  | 274:22,25 275:6,8         | <b>259</b> 58:10                  |
| <b>127</b> 56:3           | 292:13 309:9                  | 305:8                     | 275:16,20 276:8           | <b>260</b> 58:11                  |
| <b>128</b> 56:4           | <b>19,000</b> 283:25          | <b>2014</b> 158:24 267:5  | 276:10,17 279:1           | <b>264</b> 191:15                 |
| <b>129</b> 56:6           | 194 56:23                     | 301:1 306:5               | 279:17 282:5,6            | <b>27</b> 285:14                  |
| <b>13</b> 88:20 256:5     | <b>197</b> 57:3               | <b>2015</b> 53:14 55:3    | 283:9,16 284:21           | <b>27th</b> 54:9                  |
| 268:15 269:2              | <b>1979</b> 145:11            | 59:2,9 209:1              | 285:3 288:3,8             | <b>28</b> 53:14 55:3 59:1         |
| 282:25                    | <b>198</b> 57:4               | 311:21                    | 295:24 296:17             | 59:9 191:16,25                    |
| <b>130</b> 56:7 271:15    | <b>1980</b> 270:16 291:20     | <b>203</b> 57:5           | 297:12,13 298:1,6         | 300:25                            |
| 293:17                    | 292:14                        | <b>204</b> 57:6           | <b>220</b> 140:16         | <b>285</b> 58:12                  |
| 1300 54:4                 | <b>1980s</b> 270:16           | <b>205</b> 57:7           | <b>22001</b> 132:18       | <b>286</b> 58:13                  |
| 139 56:8                  | <b>1984</b> 300:25            |                           | <b>221</b> 130:24 140:15  | <b>295</b> 58:14                  |
| 14 265:19,22              | <b>1990</b> 292:14            | <b>206.625.1807</b> 54:10 | 140:18,19 141:9           | <b>297</b> 58:15                  |
| 269:25 270:2              | <b>1991</b> 167:21            | <b>208</b> 57:9           | <b>222</b> 149:21         | <b>299</b> 58:16                  |
| 287:8 299:18              | <b>1994</b> 300:25            | <b>209</b> 57:10          | <b>223</b> 77:14,14 80:11 | 2                                 |
| 302:25 303:14             | <b>1995</b> 292:18            | <b>20th</b> 266:18        | 80:12,25 81:9,19          | 3 142.22 169.2                    |
| 304:13,16                 | <b>1996</b> 241:9             | <b>21</b> 140:18 167:25   | 82:13,21,22 85:12         | 3 143:22 168:2                    |
| 140 117:23                | 1997 255:20                   | 180:22 189:19             | 91:18,21 92:23            | 173:16 177:10                     |
| 143 56:9,10               | <b>19th</b> 266:19            | <b>218</b> 57:12          | 103:8,20 121:15           | 193:6 200:16                      |
| 145 56:12,13              | 2                             | <b>219</b> 57:13          | 126:18 149:21             | 214:18,19 260:23<br>264:10 299:18 |
| <b>15</b> 192:20,23       | <b>2</b> 84:12 128:8          | <b>22</b> 67:16 74:12,17  | 151:4,10                  | 301:18 306:18                     |
| 207:10 239:9              |                               | 81:10,12,20,21            | <b>23</b> 89:12 278:25    | 3,000 79:22                       |
| 257:2 278:10              | 167:18 176:20<br>177:4 250:22 | 82:14 83:10 91:21         | 304:20 305:2,3            | 3,800 79:22<br>3,800 283:24       |
| 15-plus 78:22             | 285:13 302:17                 | 98:6,8 101:25             | <b>230</b> 57:14          | 3. <b>B.2</b> 303:18              |
| <b>150</b> 302:1          | 304:4                         | 103:8 110:11              | <b>231</b> 251:7,11 252:2 | <b>30</b> 90:17 98:11             |
|                           | JU4.4                         |                           |                           | JUDU.1/ 20.11                     |
|                           |                               |                           |                           |                                   |

| <del></del>               | -                         |                                       |             | Page 352 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| 147:21,22,24              | <b>50</b> 96:4 124:25     | 102:18 278:6                          | 98902 54:15 |          |
| 149:17 150:21,22          | 125:3,5,24,25             | 288:23                                | 96902 34.13 |          |
| 157:2 239:11              | 126:1 160:16,19           | <b>71</b> 191:17                      | Ì           |          |
| 244:11 274:13,14          | 189:13 207:11             | <b>76</b> 55:11                       | 1           |          |
| 275:5,19 286:2            | 220:16 239:13             | 77 55:13                              | ·           |          |
| <b>300</b> 100:1 239:1    | 509.575.0313 54:15        | <b>78</b> 55:14                       |             |          |
| <b>32</b> 164:6,7 230:17  | <b>509.575.0351</b> 54:15 | 7033.14                               |             |          |
| <b>32003</b> 107:25 110:3 | <b>509.910.8842</b> 54:21 | 8                                     | ]           |          |
| 123:5                     | <b>53-311</b> 53:7        | 8 138:8 189:17                        | 1           |          |
| 33 274:6 288:8            | <b>55</b> 121:17 269:20   | 191:7,11,25                           | ·           |          |
| <b>35</b> 155:16 257:1    |                           | 218:19 268:13                         | 1           |          |
| 294:13                    | 6                         | 302:17,23 303:1                       |             |          |
| <b>36</b> 115:21 116:9    | <b>6</b> 188:7 214:18,19  | 303:14 304:6,20                       | ]           |          |
| 360.664.1136 54:5         | 216:7                     | 305:22                                | 1           |          |
| <b>37</b> 230:14          | <b>6,000</b> 266:2,7,14   | <b>80</b> 64:12 106:23                |             |          |
| 39th 54:14                | 284:21 287:7              | <b>80-acre</b> 80:22                  |             |          |
| <del></del>               | <b>6,100</b> 266:11       | 106:15,19                             |             |          |
| 4                         | 267:14                    | <b>800</b> 271:14 293:17              |             |          |
| <b>4</b> 171:21 173:17    | <b>6,158</b> 266:4,20     | <b>807</b> 54:14                      | 1           |          |
| 175:17 177:22             | <b>6,300</b> 284:23       | <b>81.53.010</b> 299:12               | •           |          |
| 188:7,22 189:19           | <b>6:00</b> 60:4 88:22    | <b>81.53.020</b> 261:20               |             |          |
| 190:4 206:20              | 310:7                     | <b>82</b> 149:17                      |             |          |
| 243:3 250:20,23           | <b>60</b> 100:7,16 101:5  | <b>85</b> 278:9                       |             |          |
| 251:9 256:5               | 102:1,15,18               | 8th 311:21                            |             |          |
| 283:14                    | 121:17,24 125:4,5         |                                       |             |          |
| <b>4:58</b> 310:6,8       | 125:24 126:7              | 9                                     |             |          |
| <b>40</b> 68:17,18,20     | 191:13,16,18,21           | 9 273:21 278:25                       |             |          |
| 97:20                     | 191:23 278:6              | 302:25                                |             |          |
| <b>40-foot</b> 99:19      | 288:23,25                 | <b>9:00</b> 150:13                    |             | •        |
| 133:21                    | <b>60-mile-an</b> 126:18  | <b>9:30</b> 53:14 59:2                |             |          |
| 42 68:19                  | 60-mile-an-hour           | <b>9:32</b> 59:9                      |             |          |
| <b>43</b> 66:19 70:22     | 87:11                     | 90 91:16                              |             |          |
| 44 300:25                 | <b>61</b> 55:9            | <b>90-degree</b> 199:14               |             |          |
| 465 188:9                 | <b>62</b> 55:10           | 199:15                                | 1           |          |
| <b>47250</b> 54:4         | <b>621</b> 130:20         | 90,000 156:24                         |             |          |
| <b>49</b> 212:9 220:12    | <b>65</b> 100:7,12,16     | <b>911</b> 88:14                      |             |          |
| 5                         | <b>662</b> 191:17         | <b>93</b> 55:15 300:25                |             |          |
| <b>5</b> 126:1 169:16     | 7                         | <b>94</b> 55:16                       |             |          |
| 171:15 176:5              | 7 258:3 260:24            | <b>95</b> 168:6 299:6 <b>96</b> 55:17 |             |          |
| 171:13 176:3              | 264:10 302:23             | <b>97</b> 97:16 212:8,23              |             |          |
| 233:24 234:5              | 303:1                     | 212:24 213:6                          |             |          |
| 260:23                    | <b>7.9</b> 168:9          | <b>98</b> 55:18                       |             |          |
| 5's 233:25                | <b>70</b> 64:12 95:3 96:9 | 1                                     |             |          |
| <b>5,000</b> 78:24 79:20  | 97:4,11 99:23             | <b>98101</b> 54:9                     | 1           |          |
| 5:30 88:22                | 100:3,12 101:5            | <b>98115-0146</b> 54:21               |             |          |
| J.JU 00.ZZ                | 100.5,12 101:5            | <b>98504</b> 54:5                     |             |          |
|                           |                           |                                       | <u> </u>    |          |